

CS
410
.P37x
vol.74

Utah Valley Branch
Genealogical Library
LIBRARY
Brigham Young University



GIFT OF
Utah County
Genealogical and
Historical Society

**Do Not
Circulate**



*Thomas Colyer Colyer-Fergusson,
Tyltham Mote
and
Wombwell Hall,
Kent.*

In a few lines

Sunday Express 13 Aug 1924

HIS TOMB IS OPENED EVERY YEAR

OUTSIDE a massive tomb in Sutton (Surrey) churchyard yesterday, a priest said prayers in the presence of vergers and churchwardens, and ordered the heavy iron door of the tomb to be opened.

After inspection of the coffin inside and another prayer at the door, the tomb was reclosed and the procession returned to the church.

The tomb was that of James Gibson, wealthy City merchant who died 230 years ago in the "body-snatching" days.

His daughter left a large sum in trust for the maintenance of the tomb and the annual inspection.

See p. 127

D. S. H. 22 Odd Wishes Aug 14

MARY GIBSON was a Hampstead spinster, and there was no nonsense about the way she wanted her money left. Although she died in 1793 she is still quite a figure once a year in Sutton, Surrey. On Saturday her tomb was opened and inspected by the Assistant Priest and churchwardens of St. Nicholas Church, who must later report on the tomb's condition to Christ's Hospital, Horsham. She left £5,000 in 3 per cent. annuities to the school, on condition that this ceremony be performed every year.

If her tomb is not inspected and kept in good condition the money should revert to the Foundling Hospital.

£5 For Sermon

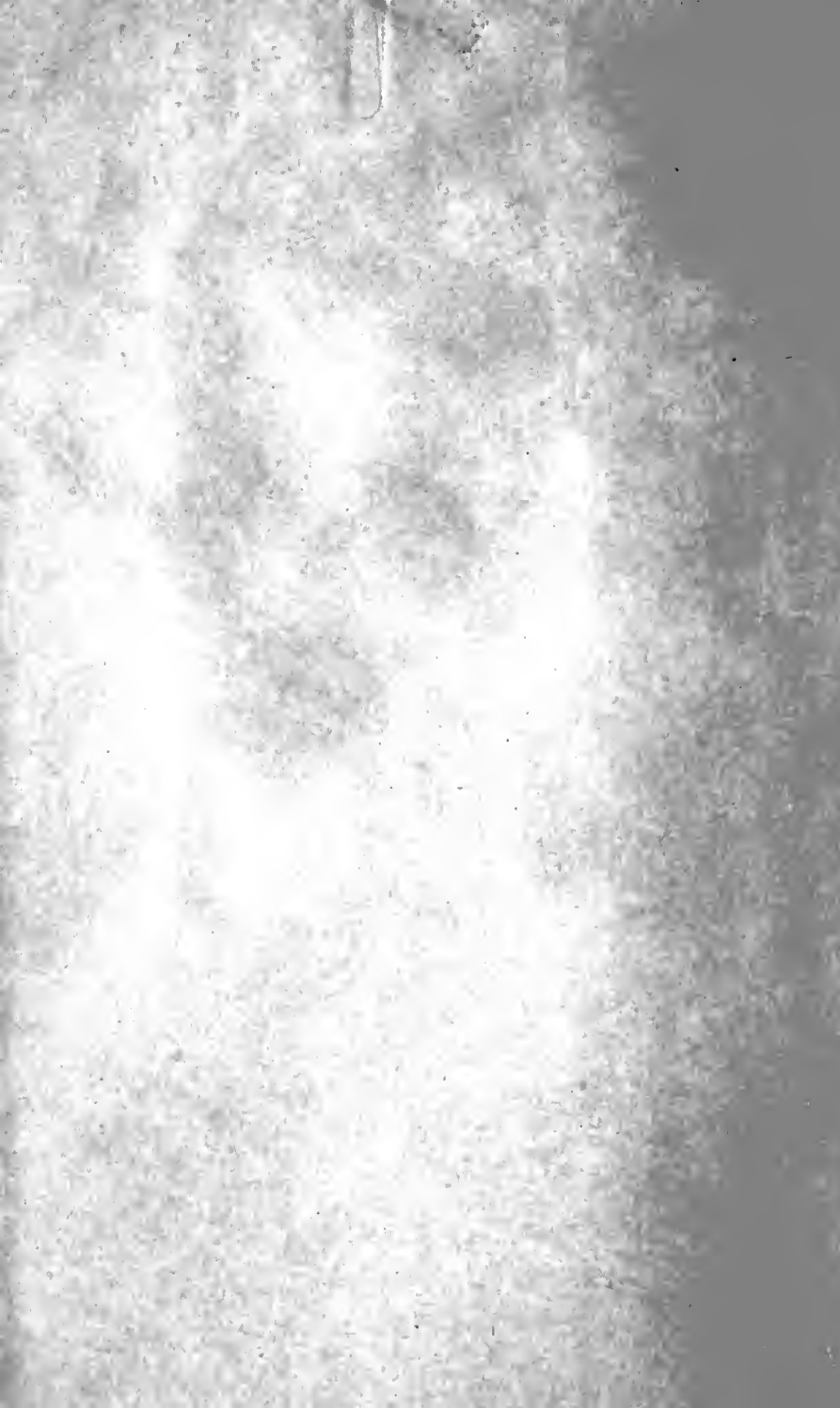
THE law to-day is against strange conditions in wills, but for 150 years on August 12 the ceremony has taken place as regularly as grouse shooting used to begin.

From Mr. G. Allen, clerk to Christ's Hospital, I learn that she left another legacy to provide the Rector of Sutton with £5 yearly for preaching a sermon, also on grouse day, and the churchwardens with £3 6s. 8d. each.

Although the sermon is no longer preached, prayers are said after the tomb has been opened. Ten years ago the mouldering coffins were put into new ones and the tomb was repointed.

See p. 133

TRANSFERRED TO UTAH VALLEY
BR. GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY
AT B.Y.U. by
UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University



12137
P211
v.74

The Parish Registers

OF

Sutton, Co. Surrey.

1636—1837.

EDITED BY

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

HON. SECRETARY TO THE SOCIETY.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
PREFACE	i—iv
THE REGISTER	1—160
INDEXES	161—196

P
SURREY, SI

ISSUED BY

THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

(LXXIV.)

*One Hundred copies only of the
Seventy-Fourth Volume of the Publica-
tions of the Parish Register Society
have been printed.*



THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Preface.

THE Parish Registers of St. Nicholas, Sutton, to 1837, are contained in eight manuscript volumes, one of which is a Rough or Waste book.

The Register Books call for no especial remark, except that Volume I. (which is in a bad condition, requires careful mending, and new binding in its original cover) contains much interesting matter relative to the Parish. All the Registers are kept in a fire-proof safe in the Vestry.

A list of the Rectors from 1291 to 1767 is contained on pp. 486-7 of vol. ii. of Manning and Bray's "History of Surrey" (1809), and the following additions have been communicated by the Rector:—

Incumbents.	Institution.	Remarks.
Charles Gardener, D.D.	11 Mar. 1800	Died 27 Dec. 1830.
Henry Hatch	9 May 1831	Bur. Sutton, 30 Nov. 1866, æt. 72.
John Allen Giles, M.A.	— 1867	Died 19 Sep. 1884, bur. 24 Sep. 1884 at Churchill, Somersetshire.
Charles Thomas Cruttwell, M.A.	17 Jan. 1885	Resigned same year.
Herbert William Turner, M.A. Oxon.	7 Feb. 1886	—

Anything within brackets [] will be understood as explanatory interpolations by the Editor.

Space has been saved in the printing of the Register by

adopting uniformly the initial letters "s" and "d" to indicate "son" and "daughter"; and the repetition of the formula "were married," or "baptized," or "buried," has also been avoided, with a similar result.

The view of the Church is taken from Cracklow's "Churches and Chapels in Surrey," 1827.

Thanks are due to the Rector, the Rev. H. W. Turner, M.A., for his kind permission to print the Registers, and also for the facilities of access to the Registers that he at all times so courteously afforded to the Editor.

Thanks also are due to Henry Brierley, Esq., Wigan, one of the Subscribers, for his compilation of the Indexes.

4 THE WALDRONS,

CROYDON.

St. George's Day, 1915.



CORRIGENDA.

Page 40. f.n. * For "after Baptisms, 1726—1783" read "after Baptisms in 1837," *post* pp. 98—100.

„ „ † For "Marriages, 1726—1752," read "after Marriages in 1812," *post* pp. 113—129.—ED.

The
Parish Registers of Sutton,
Surrey.

Register K.

A REGISTER OF CHRISTENINGS, MARRIAGES, & BURIALLS,
AN^o 1636, BEGINNINGE THE 10th DAY OF JUNE.

- SUTTON. Henry Wyche, being a non Regent Maister of Arts in the Vniversity of Cambridge, was inducted by Thomas Pope into the Rectorie of Sutton, June 10th An. Dom. 1636, after a Resignation made of the same Rectorie by Jose Glover, who was much beloved of the most (if not of All), & his departure much lamented of the most, if not of All.
- 1636 Aug. 18 William Puplet was buried.
 Sep. 25 Frances Ratlief, the daughter of Francis, was baptized.
 Oct. 7 James Allison the sonne of Nathaniell, bur.
 „ 30 Thomas Younge s. Thomas, bap.
 Dec. 4 Anne Beckenfield d. Ralfe, bap.
 „ 7 Ruth Lambert d. John, bap.
 Jan. 1 Dorothy Bedford d. Robert, bap.
 „ 12 Anne Best d. Nicholas, bap.
 „ 13 William Tye s. John, bur.
 Mar. 5 Thomas Grace s. Thomas, bap.
 1637 Apr. 2 Elizabeth Raydon d. Thomas Grace his sister, bur.
 „ 16 Joane Shorter d. Thomas, bap.
 May 14 Joane Arnold d. William, bap.
- [MEM.—In the right-hand margin an entry of three lines, which is illegible, is cancelled.—ED.]
- 1637 Jul. 16 Mary Steward d. Allin, bap.
 Aug. 6 John Stone s. John, bap.
 Oct. 3 Jone Arnold d. William, bur.

- 1637 Sep. 4 Thomas Martin s. Thomas, Gentleman, bap.
 [The next page is blank.—ED.]
- Oct. 6 John Stone s. John, bur.
 Sep. 12 Margaret Kellicke d. Thomas, bap.
 Nov. 4 Goodwife Stent, bur.
 „ 17 John Palmer & Milleson Wood were married
 wth a Lycence. Hee being of Woodman-
 sterne; shee of Bansted.
 „ 19 Joane Collins d. Thomas, bap.
 Jan. 14 Thomas Mathew s. Thomas, bap.
 „ 21 Thomas Grace s. Thomas, bur.
 „ 22 The Wife of Thomas Hawkins, bur.
 Mar. 7 Alice Durrant d. William, bap.
 „ 11 John Walter s. William, bap.
 „ 12 Thomas Mathew s. Thomas, bur.
 „ 15 Alice Durrant d. William, bur.
 „ 16 Mary Heath d. Richard, bap.
- 1638 May 5 Goodwife Hill wife of John, bur.
 „ 21 Goodwife Collins wife of James [“the Elder”
 erased.—ED.], bur.
 „ 22 William Charlewood, the Apprentice of Nathaniell
 Allison, bur.
 Jul. 8 John Best s. Nicholas, bap.
 Aug. 8 John Flood husband of Elizabeth, bur.
 „ 11 William s. John Smith, bur.
 „ 23 John Ingram & Ezabeth Flood, mar., their
 Baines being asked three severall Congrega-
 tions.
 Sep. 17 Lucesse Kellet d. William, bap.
 Oct. 15 Widdow Durrant, dwelling in Percraft Lane,
 bur.
 „ 16 William Arnold s. William, bap.
 [The next page is blank.—ED.]
- Oct. 19 Elizabeth Stone d. John, bap.
 Nov. 1 John Beckenfield s. Ralph, bap.
 „ 2 William Dewbery, bur.
 „ 3 John Flood s. John (late deceased), bur.
 Feb. 24 Even Jones, a Traveler & Crockbearer, dyed
 suddainely vpon the way of an Impostume
 in the Parish of Sutton, as his company keeper
 Davy Watkins (who was wth him when he
 dyed) did witnes vnto the present Church-
 wardens, and was buried.
- Mar. 10 Elizabeth Grace d. Thomas, bap.
- 1639 Mar. 31 Mary Bedford d. Robert, bap.
 May 5 Dorothy Tye d. John, bap.
 „ 5 Widdow Flood the former wife of John Flood, bur.

1639	May	12	John Charlewood, an apprentis of Thomas Graves, bur.
	"	13	Thomas Kellick husband of [blank], bur.
	"	12	Edward Leffoote s. John, bap.
	"	26	Ellen Kirrill wife of Thomas (both aged people), was bur.
	Jul.	1	John Hill, widdower, bur.
	"	11	John Lambert s. John, bap.
	Sep.	5	Joane Rogers d. John, bur.
	"	8	Robert s. Frauncesse Hemway, Widdow, bur.
	"	28	Alice Durrant wife of William, bur.
	Oct.	26	Thomas Chrest son-in-law of John Kinge, bur.
	"	17	Joane Atwood d. John, bap.
	Jan.	25	Goodman Cotterall, a strainger that dyed att goodman Graves, bur.
	Feb.	13	John Kellick s. John, bap.
	"	14	John Ingram s. John, bap.
	Mar.	7	John Kellick, Inkeeper, bur.
1640	Mar.	27	Nicholas Arthur s. of Mary Carpenter, bur.
	"	29	Elizabeth Young d. Thomas, bap.
	Apr.	13	Ellen Grace wife of Thomas, bur.
	Aug.	10	Ruth Collins d. Thomas, bap.
	"	30	Martha Lanedon d. of a vagrant Begger, bap.
	Oct.	6	Thomas Walter s. William, bap.
	"	21	Elizabeth Kirrell d. Thomas the younger & Alice, bap.
	"	23	Alice Kirrell wife of Thomas, bur.
	"	28	Anne Anderson, d. of a Londoner, who was nurst in Sutton, bur.
	Nov.	29	James Collins, bur.
	Jan.	30	Elizabeth Beckenfield d. Ralph, bap.
	Feb.	2	Elizabeth Beckenfield d. Ralph, bur.
1641	Mar.	28	John Parker, widdower, father of John, bur.
	Apr.	2	Tymothy Thomsons, bur., being a Londoner's Child nurst at widdow Kellicks.
	"	11	Elizabeth Shorter d. Thomas the younger, bap.
	"	27	Thomas Arnold s. William, bap.
	May	3	Edmund Hawkins s. Thomas, bap.
	Jun.	6	John Best the Elder & Father of John, bur.
	"	21	Thomas Kelicke s. William, bap.
	Aug.	4	William Durrant, the husband of [blank] his wife, bur.
	"	23	Thomas Younge, the husband of [blank] his wife, bur.
	"	29	Mary Best d. Nicholas, bap.

[Here follow five entries which are crossed out, having been entered before.—E.D.]

Oct. 21 Anne Durrant, bap.

1641	Nov.	3	Anne Barnes, bur.
	Feb.	20	Grissill Young, bap.
	Mar.	8	Edward Leffoote, bur.
	"	13	Elisabeth Whiting, bap.
	"	14	Robert Chalword, bur.
1642	Apr.	21	Mary Mathew, bap.
	May	7	John Tye, bur.
	"	25	John Beard, bur.
	Jun.	13	Thomas Collins, bap.
	"	25	Elizabeth Kirrill, bur.
	"	26	Susan Ratliefe, } bap.
			Anna Stone, }
	"	13	Thomas Collins s. Tho., bap.
	Dec.	11	Joane Leffoote, bur.
	"	15	Thomas Shorter, bur.
1643	Apr.	9	Thomas Read, bap.
	"	16	Ralph Arnold, bap.
	Sep.	20	Thomas Hawkins, bap.
	Apr.	11	Nicholas Carpenter, bur.
	Sep.	20	William Arnold, bur.
	May	28	John Stone, bur.
	Jan.	1	Johane Carpenter d. Simon, bap.
	"	31	Widdow Carpenter, the former wife of Nicholas, late deceased, bur.
	Mar.	3	John Rogers, bur.
1644	Apr.	16	Jone Rogers, bur.
	Jul.	8	Robert Barnes & Mary Parker, mar.
	Oct.	17	John Barnes & Ellen Best Best [<i>sic</i>], mar.
	"	15	Hen. Wyche, Rector of Sutton, & Ellen Quinnell, widdow of Robert Quinnell of Asted, mar.
1645	Apr.	17	Mary Barnes d. Robert, bap.
	"	27	Katharine Leffoote d. John, bap.
	May	11	Aphea Scotcher d. John, bap.
	"	17	Thom. Weston, bur.
	Jun.	29	Humphrey Read s. Humphey, bap.
	Jul.	7	Randall Scotcher & Amie Stone, wid., mar.
	Aug.	10	John Barnes s. John, bap.
	Oct.	16	The wife of John Prior, bur.
	Nov.		John s. John White the elder was borne in the yeare 1645 in y ^e moonth of November. [Inserted in the left-hand margin.—ED.]
	"	18	Helena Wyche d. Henry Wyche, Rector of Sutton, born 4 Nov. between eleven & twelve at night & bap.
	Dec.	3	Elizabeth Hawkins d. Thomas, bap.
	Jan.	19	Anne Phillips d. William, bap.
	Mar.	8	Elizabeth Whittington d. John, bur.
	"	23	Thomas Judery s. Thomas, bap.

- 1646 Apr. 11 Anne King wife of John, bur.
 „ 13 Thomas Collins s. James, bap.
 May 2 Elizabeth Whittington d. John, bur.
 „ 3 William Schotcher & Joseph Scotcher, sonns
 of Randall, bap.
- 1647 Apr. 20 John Atwood s. John, bap.
 „ 22 Elizabeth Whittington d. John, bap.
 Jun. 29 Henry Drury & Catherine Goring, [?] mar.
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth Croswell d. Richard, bap.
 „ 22 Elizabeth Whittington d. John, bur.
 Nov. 5 John Durrant, bur.
 „ 14 Elizabeth Barnes d. John, bap.

[Here follows a blank space of two inches.—ED.]

- 1648 Feb. 4 Henry Wyche s. Henry Wyche, Rector of Sut-
 ton, borne Jan. 27, bap.

[Here follows a blank space of about three inches.—ED.]

- 1649 Oct. 20 Anthony Pace, bur.
 Nov. 8 Joane Otway, bur.
 Jan. 13 Ellen Barnes d. John, bap.
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth King d. Robert, bap.
 „ 12 Elizabeth Barnes d. James, bap.
- 1650 Apr. 14 Robert Hawkins s. Thomas, bap.
 May 2 John Blake s. John, bur.
 Oct. 20 Nicholas Hiller, bur.
 Dec. 30 Isabell Heath d. Richard, bap.
 Jan. 6 Old Thomas Shorter, bur.
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth Grace wife Thomas, bur.
 „ 23 Margaret Scotcher d. Randall, bap.
- 1651 Mar. 28 William base s. Francesse Steward, bap.
 „ 25 Robert Collins s. James, bur.
 Apr. 6 Anne Blake d. John, bap.
 „ 13 Rebecka Winckfield d. John, bap.
 „ 20 Nicholas Gowin s. Nich., bap.
 „ 28 Thomas Grace & Elizabeth Shorter, widdow,
 mar.
- May 19 James Wyche s. Henry Wyche, Rector de Sut-
 ton, borne 6 May, bap.
- Jun. 26 Nicholas Barnes & Margaret Burford, mar.
 Oct. 14 Robert Rogers & Anne Dulmole, mar.

[For additional entries for 1651 see *post*, p. 6.—ED.]

[Here follows an entry which has been crossed out, but appears
 subsequently.—ED.]

- 1652 Jan. 2 Tho. Allen s. Williā, bap.
 „ 10 Tho. Best, bur.
 „ 27 Deborah Gowin d. Nicholas, bap.

1652	Mar. 22	Susan Wyche d. Henry Wyche, Rector de Sutton, bap.	} [These entries are entered in the right-hand margin.—ED.]
	„ 30	George Atwood s. John, bap.	
	May 9	John King s. Robert, bap.	
	Jun. 20	Tho. Chilman s. Willā, bap.	
	Jul. 28	Tho. Judery s. Tho., bur.	
	Sep. 21	Mary Kellick d. Willā, bur.	
	Dec. 9	Joane Kirrell wife of Tho., sen., bur.	
	„ 16	Anne Joanes, bur.	
1653	Apr. 13	Robert Barnes s. John, bap.	
	May 9	Old Tho. Kirrell, bur.	
	Jun. 2	John Blake s. John, bap.	
	„ 2	John White s. John the Younger, bap.	
	„ 16	Elizabeth Kellick d. Williā, bur.	
	„ 30	John Millins s. John, bur.	
	Jul. 3	Randolfe Schocher s. Randolph, bap.	
		Mary Thunderman d. Tho., bap.	
	Sep. 8	“ M ^r ” [interlined.—ED.] Williā Elwood, Junior, & Sarah Goodwin, “ both of London ” [interlined.—ED.], mar.	

[The next two pages, on which latter page a trace of writing appears, have been cut out.—ED.]

These to be added to y^e Yeare 1651.

1651	Sep. 17	Francis Steward s. Francis, bap.
	Feb. 8	Joane Barnes d. Robert, bap.
	Mar. 17	Mary Collins d. James, bap.
	„ 11	Ralfe Beckensfeild, bur.
	„ 14	John Read s. Humphrey, bap.

[Here follows a blank space of about 1½ inches.—ED.]

1655	Aug. 18	Elizabeth Wyche d. Henery Wyche, Rect ^r of Sutton, borne.
1657	Aug. 18	William Wyche s. Hen ^r Wyche, borne.
1661	Aug. 17	Anne Wyche d. Hen ^r Wyche, borne.
1663	May 6	Rebecca Wyche d. Hen ^r Wyche, borne.

[Here follows a blank space of about 1½ inches.—ED.]

1676	Apr. 10	Helena-Alicia Gifford d. John, b. Apr. 5; bap.
1678	Apr. 6	Mary Gifford d. Joh., b. & bap.

“ May 7th, 1703.

“ Memorandum y^t this Register of Sutton was carried away into Lincoln-shyre by M^{rs} Wych, y^e Widdow of M^r Henery Wych, Rector of this p[']sh [“ who was buried Sept. 15th, 1678 ” crossed out.—ED.], & was restored to this p[']sh by M^r William Wych, son to y^e s^d Henery, at y^e Int[']mission of M^r William Stephens, now Rector of y^e p[']sh Church at Sutton.

“ But in y^e meane time William Stewart, an honest man, who

was Clark of this p^{sh} from M^r Wych's time til now, kept an account of y^e Baptisms, Marriages, & Burialls, w^h I am now going to transcribe over y^e leafe.

Will: Stephens."

Baptisms.

1665	May	8	Ellen d. Rob. King.
	Oct.	16	Elizabeth d. Mathew Wood.
	"	31	Rich. s. Jo. More.
	Aug.	14	Elizabeth d. Tho. Best.
	Dec.	5	Edmund s. Edmund Hawkins.
	Jan.	4	Mary d. Jeremia Borer.
	"	29	Mary d. William Chilman.
1666	Mar.	27	William s. John Rogers.
	May	14	Elizabeth d. Tho. Bishop.
	Nov.	6	Mary d. Batt: Bully.
	Dec.	4	Elizabeth d. Tho. Grace.
	"	10	Elianor d. Tho. Newman.
	Jan.	6	Tho. s. Michael Stace.
	"	10	Rich. s. Tho. Judery.
	"	31	Anne d. Tho. Alison.
	Mar.	3	Anne d. Jo. Legg.
	"	4	James s. James Collins.
1667	Mar.	30	John s. John Hartridge of Newington Butts.
	Apr.	10	Jo. s. Tho. Best.
	"	23	Ruth d. Jo. More.
	Sep.	23	Sara d. Jo. Nickolls.
	"	29	Elizab. d. William Chilman.
	Feb.	4	Anne d. Rich. Old of S ^t George, Southwark.
	"	9	Tho. s. Michael Stace.
	"	9	Elizab. d. Batt: Bully.
	"	17	Tho. s. Jo. Rogers.

Burialls.

1666	May	19	Roger Thompson.
	Jun.	6	Tho. Thunderman, ju ^r .
	"	26	Mary Thunderman.
	"	28	Tho. Thunderman, sen ^r .

[Marriage.]

1671	Jun.	29	Cutbert Dale & Susan Wyche, d. Henry Wyche, Rector of Sutton, married. [See also <i>post</i> , p. 10.—ED.]
------	------	----	--

Burialls.

1666	Jun.	28	Sara Thunderman.
	Jul.	4	Geo. Stewart.
	"	6	Will. Stewart.
	Sep.	17	Nathanaell Allison.
	Nov.	22	Mary Bully.
	Jan.	8	Tho. s. Michael Stace.

Burials.

1667	Mar.	26	Jeremiah Borer.
	"	31	Allen Stewart.
	Apr.	30	Ruth More.
	May	4	Will. Style.
	"	20	Jo. Smith, a vagrant.
	Sep.	11	Mary d. Will. Chilman.
	Oct.	13	Charls Vale.
	Nov.	17	Mary Legg.
	"	30	Catherine Hancock, a vagrant.
	Feb.	1	Mary Barnes, widdow.
	"	7	Mary Burges.
	Mar.	5	Mary Barnes, Spinster.

Marriages.

1666	Jun.	3	Edward Scate of Mitcham & Martha Stewart of Sutton.*
	"	5	William Gilpin & Elizab. Butcher of S.
	Jul.	22	Mathew Wood & Jane Kemp.
	Dec.	4	M ^r Francis Rogers of Cheame & M ^{rs} Anne Elzey of Kingston.
1667	Jun.	3	Tho. Lancashyre of Cheame & Elizabeth Judery of S.
	"	25	Tho. Reade & Elianor Heath of S.

Baptisms.

1668	May	10	Mary d. William Stewart.
	Jul.	1	Elizab. d. George West.
	"	5	Ellen d. Tho. Reade.
	Aug.	16	Elizab. d. Edmund Hawkins.
	"	23	Mary d. James Collins.
	"	31	Ellen d. Tho. Grace.
	Sep.	20	Mary d. Rob. King.
	"	20	Tho. s. Tho. Green.
	Oct.	20	Jo. s. Jo. Burgess.

Marriages.

1668	Nov.	17	Tho. Coe of Sheare & Susanna Stace of S.
------	------	----	--

Burials.

1668	May	19	Tho. s. Anne Collins, widdow.
	Jul.	4	Anne wife Nicholas Stent.
	Aug.	16	Elianor d. Tho. Reade.
	Sep.	21	Tho. s. Tho. Green.
	Oct.	25	Elizab. d. Edmund Hawkins.

* N.B.—In all future entries where the person is described as of Sutton, the capital letter "S" is used to save space.—ED.

Baptisms.

1669	May	3	William s. William Gilpin.
	Aug.	1	Tho. s. Tho. Reade.
	"	15	Penelope d. William Chilman.
	Sep.	28	Samuell s. Jo. Willard.
	Oct.	4	Anne d. Jo. Rogers.
	"	26	Mary d. Edmund Hawkins.
	Feb.	27	Jo. s. Tho. Allison.
	"	27	Rob. s. Michael Stace.

Marriages.

1669	May	6	Geo. Basset & Margaret Hillar of S.
	Jan.	16	John Wylly & Isabell Heath of S.

Will. Stephens, Rector.

Burials.

1669	Apr.	1	Elizab. d. Rob. King.
	"	3	Humphry Reade.
	"	14	Tho. Grace.
	May	15	Henry Parsons.
	Mar.	23	John Burges.

Baptisms.

1670	May	29	George s. George Basset.
	Jun.	5	Jo. s. Tho. Judery.
	"	12	John s. Tho. Green.
	"	12	Susanna d. John Gosden.
	Jul.	25	Mary d. Tho. Best.
	Dec.	7	Isabel d. Jo. Wylly.
	Feb.	9	Mary d. Jo. Burgess.
	Mar.	16	Bartholomew s. Bartholomew Bully.

Burials.

1670	May	4	Henry Parsons.
	"	17	Mary w. Jo. Rogers.
	Nov.	12	Oliff d. Joseph Perrot.
	Dec.	7	Isabell wife John Wyley.
	Mar.	19	Batt. s. Batt. Bully.

Marriages.

1670	Oct.	2	Richard Mathew of Mitcham & Susanna Thun- derman of S.
------	------	---	---

Baptisms.

1671	Apr.	30	Mary d. Tho. Reade.
	May	24	Rob. s. Jo. Rogers.
	Jul.	26	Rich. s. Jo. Hartrige of Newington Butts.
	"	30	Rich. s. William Chilman.

W^m Stephens.

- 1671 Oct. 16 Susanna d. James Collins.
 „ 24 Izaack s. Tho. Grace.
 Nov. 21 James s. Michael Stace.
 Feb. 23 Elizab. d. Ralph Ford, Vagrant.
 Marriages.
- 1671 Jun. 29 Cuthbert Dale & Susanna Wych. [See also
ante, p. 7.—ED.]
 Burials.
- 1671 Mar. 25 Widdow Hoard, a Vagrant.
 Apr. 30 Joane Stewart, wid.
 Jun. 29 Ruth d. John More.
 Jul. 17 Jo. s. John More.
 Aug. 26 Samuell s. Jo. Willard.
 Sep. 16 Will. s. William Stewart.
 „ 18 Tho. s. Tho. Killick.
 Jan. 6 Ruth wife Jo. More.
 „ 9 Jo. s. Tho. Allison.
 „ 23 Tho. s. Jo. Willard.
 Mar. 18 Simon Carpenter.
 Baptisms.
- 1672 Apr. 8 Tho. s. Tho. Green.
 „ 21 Tho. s. Edmund Hawkins.
 May 27 Will. s. Will. Collins.
 Jun. 23 Tho. s. John Nichols.
 Jul. 6 Jo. s. Batt. Bully.
 „ 29 Henery Mitchener, a bastard.
 Aug. 18 Tho. s. Tho. Reade.
 Sep. 1 Jo. s. Nicholas Bolt.
 „ 30 Rich. s. Jo. Rogers.
 Mar. 16 Jane d. John Burgess.
 Feb. 4 Mary d. Richard Heath.
 „ 23 Dorothy d. Tho. Allison.
 Marriages.
- 1672 Apr. 18 Roger Stewart & Elizab. Mose.
 „ 29 William Nash & Mary Trigg.
 May 9 Clement Rivers & Margaret Curtis of S.
 „ 16 Nicholas Bolt & Joane Levett of S.
 Sep. 5 Tho. Adlar & Oliff Rose of S.
 Oct. 8 Tho. Constable & Anne Blake of S.
 Burials.
- 1672 Jun. 20 Tho. s. Tho. Reade.
 „ 24 Tho. s. Jo. Nicholls.
 Jul. 14 Jo. s. Batt. Bully.
 „ 24 John Wyley.
 Sep. 2 Isabell Wyley.
 „ 5 William Allen.

1672	Oct. 27	Elizab. wife Rob. King.
	Mar. 1	Anne Rogers, wid.
	„ 24	Mary d. Tho. Best.

Baptisms.

1673	Apr. 14	Susanna d. Clement Rivers.
	May 4	Margaret d. John Smith of St Tho: Southwark.
	„ 18	Susanna d. Jo. Eastland.
	Jul. 23	Mary d. Tho. Constable.
	Sep. 23	Oliff d. Tho. Adlar.
	Oct. 15	Elizab. d. Michael Stace.
	Nov. 11	Sara d. Rob. Mathew.
	„ 24	Harman s. Jo. Rogers.
	Dec. 4	William s. William Rowley.
	Mar. 22	Ephraim s. Edmund Hawkins.

Burialls.

1673	Apr. 8	John Legg.
	„ 28	Tho. Judery.
	May 12	Tho. Green.
	Jul. 4	Mary King.
	Sep. 23	Tho. Saunders.
	„ 28	Winifrid Goldwyre of Croydon.
	Oct. 12	Ellen wife Tho. Reade.
	Jan. 11	John Puplett.

Baptisms.

1674	Sep. 15	James s. Will. Collins.
	„ 20	Jo. s. Jo. Gosden.
	Oct. 6	Rich. s. Rich. Heath.
	Nov. 14	Mary d. Tho. Grace.
	Dec. 26	Martha d. Jo. Burgess.
	Feb. 20	Tho. s. William Rowley.
	Mar. 9	Nicholas s. Tho. Stace.

“There were no Marriages these two years” [1673 and 1674.—ED.].

Burialls.

1674	Mar. 29	Ephraim Hawkins.
	May 6	Jo. White.
	Jul. 1	Jo. Casselton.
	„ 8	Jo. White.
	„ 14	Eliz. wife Jo. White last, buried.
	Oct. 21	Mary w. Tho. Mathew.
	Jan. 22	Rich. s. Richard Heath.
	Feb. 23	Tho. Grace.
	Mar. 22	Mary Heath.

Baptisms.

1675	May 24	Rich. s. Edm. Hawkins.
	Jun. 17	Rob. s. Tho. Ockley.

1675	Jul.	19	Rob. s. Rob. Mathew.
	Aug.	2	Jo. s. Jo. Nicholls.
	Oct.	4	Jacob s. Michael Stace.
	„	22	Jo. s. Tho. Constable.
	Sep.	5	Elizab. d. Clement Rivers.
	Jan.	14	Mary d. Richard Heath.
	Mar.	7	Susanna d. Tho. Adlar.

Marriages.

1675	May	25	Tho. Stroud & Elizab. Perrot.
------	-----	----	-------------------------------

Burialls.

1675	Jun.	29	Will. Trulowe.
	Nov.	28	Izaak Grace.
	Dec.	28	Elizab. Bully.
	Feb.	24	John Rogers.

Baptisms.

1676	Mar.	26	Susanna d. Tho. Strowd.
	Apr.	10	Ellen Alicia d. Jo. Gifford.
	May	11	Tho. s. Rob. Grey.
	„	15	William s. Roger Stewart.
	Jun.	5	Jo. s. Jo. White.
	Jul.	31	Simon s. Jo. Rogers.
	Sep.	19	James s. Tho. Carpenter.
	Oct.	10	Henery s. William Collins.
	Nov.	16	Tho. s. Tho. Best.
	Dec.	26	George s. Rich. Tyler.
	Jan.	31	Mary d. Tho. Ockley.
	Feb.	4	Gassia d. Francis Smith, a Vagrant.
	„	8	Elizab. d. Tho. Adlar.
	„	13	Rich. s. Rich. Heath.
	„	22	John s. Batt. Bully.

Weddings.

1676	Sep.	3	Jonas Jeoffery & Mercy Gawen.
------	------	---	-------------------------------

Burialls.

1676	May	18	Ellen wife of Roger Stewart.
	Jan.	20	John White.

Baptisms.

1677	Apr.	15	John Sango, a Moor.
	Jul.	1	John s. Jonas Jeoffery.
	Aug.	7	Frances d. [blank], a Vagrant.
	„	15	Rob. s. Edmund Hawkins.
	„	28	Ambrose s. Rob. Grey.
	Sep.	2	Mary d. George Basset.
	Oct.	19	Joseph s. Jo. Eastland.

- 1677 Nov. 16 Susanna d. Michael Stace.
 Dec. 26 Mary d. John Rogers.
 Mar. 6 Anne d. Jo. White.
 „ 24 Elizab. d. Tho. Carpenter.

Marriages.

- 1677 Apr. 17 James King & Mary Batt.
 May 27 Nicholas Gawen & Barbara Finden.
 Sep. 7 Francis Stewart & Brigett Clark.
 Dec. 24 Harman Attwood & Rebecca Burrows.
 „ 27 Will. Steel & Mary Rose.

Burialls.

- 1677 Mar. 26 Lucretia Killick.
 May 12 Robert King.
 Jul. 15 James Collins.
 „ 18 Elizab. d. Will. Chilman.
 Aug. 7 Debora w. Jo. Nicholls.
 Oct. 26 John Rose.
 „ 27 Philip Burrows.

Baptisms.

- 1678 Apr. 15 Elizab. d. Jo. Gosden.
 „ 23 Tho. s. Nicholas Gawen.
 May 6 Mary d. John Gifford.
 „ 7 Tho. s. Tho. Stace.
 „ 28 Frances d. Francis Stewart.
 Sep. 8 Oliff d. Tho. Strowd.
 „ 22 Tho. s. Tho. Saunders.
 Oct. 10 Mary d. William Collins.
 Nov. 12 Sara d. Rich. Heath.
 Dec. 30 Anne d. Rich. Tyler.
 Jan. 19 Anne d. Jo. Blake.
 Feb. 10 Clement s. Clement Rivers.
 „ 25 Anne d. Jonas Jeofferys.
 Mar. 11 Jo. s. Tho. Ockley.
 „ 24 Edmund s. Edmund Rogers.

Weddings.

- 1678 Nov. 7 Tho. Meers & Mary Waller.

Burialls.

- 1678 Apr. 15 James Barnes.
 „ 29 Joane w. of [*sic*] William Killick.
 Jun. 24 John Blake.
 Jul. 10 Joane Dubery, wid.
 „ 14 Susanna d. Tho. Adlar.
 „ 29 Jane Hawkins, widow.
 Sep. 15 M^r Henery Wych, Rector of Sutton.

1678	Nov. 21	A vagrant woman.
	Dec. 22	George West.
	Jan. 22	Anne d. Richard Tyler.
	„ 22	Anne d. Jo. Blake.
	Mar. 4	Anne d. James Collins.

Baptisms.

1679	Apr. 21	William s. George Bassett.
	May 18	James s. James King.
	Sep. 2	Elizabeth d. Edmund Hawkins.
	„ 29	Ruth d. Michael Stace.
	Oct. 5	Elizab. d. Edward Kirby, a Vagrant.
	Sep. 2	Elianor d. Rob. Grey.
	Dec. 26	Rich. s. Rich. Tyler.
	Feb. 15	Tho. s. George Somers.
	Mar. 2	Charls s. Rich. Heath.

Burials.

	Mar. 31	Anne w. of [<i>sic</i>] William Harrison.
	Aug. 12	Tho. Saunders.
	Sep. 8	Joseph Perrot.
	Mar. 1	Mercy Bird, widow.
	„ 9	Tho. Mathews.
	„ 12	Mary d. Tho. Ockley.

Baptisms.

1680	Apr. 13	Rob. s. Tho. Stace.
	May 21	Elizab. d. M ^r Henery Day.
	„ 24	Dorothy d. M ^r Geo. Roberts, Rector.
	Jun. 14	William s. Francis Stewart.
	Jul. 7	Tho. s. Tho. Adlar.
	Sep. 20	Frances d. Jo. Blake.
	Oct. 10	Jo. s. Nicholas Gawen.
	„ 17	Elizab. d. Jo. Eastland.
	Feb. 4	Jo. s. Jo. White.
	Mar. 14	Alice d. Tho. Strowd.
	„ 16	Susanna d. Jonas Jeoffery.

Marriages.

1680	Sep. 26	Paul Winkler & Rebecca More.
	Nov. 30	Jo. Austin & Joane Barnes.

Burials.

1680	Apr. 9	Thomas David.
	„ 23	Richard Tyler.
	Sep. 28	Jo. Leffet.
	„ 29	Ellen d. Rob. Grey.
	Oct. 2	Tho. Saunders.
	„ 3	James s. Peter Cook.

1680	Oct. 23	Jane Hillar, widow.
	Nov. 6	Tho. s. Tho. Adlar.
	Dec. 14	Oliff d. Tho. Strowd.
	Feb. 10	John White.
	Mar. 2	Nicholas Stace.

Baptisms.

1681	Apr. 4	Susanna d. William Collins.
	" 15	Jane d. Tho. Chillman.
	" 25	Elizab. d. Richard Heath.
	" 26	Mary d. Tho. Ockley.
	" 28	Elizab. d. Rich. Tyler.
	May 18	John s. Rob. Grey.
	Sep. 14	Geo. s. Edm. Hawkins.
	Oct. 24	Susanna d. Will. Harrison.
	" 31	Jane d. Henery Benden.
	Nov. 21	Anne d. Rob. Mathew.
	" 23	Will. s. Geo. Roberts, Rector.
	Jan. 28	Will. s. William Puplet of Croydon.
	Feb. 15	Sara d. Francis Stewart.
	Mar. 12	Tho. s. John Austin.
	" 14	Jo. s. Tho. Stace.

Burialls.

1681	Mar. 29	William Nash.
	May 25	Jo. s. Robert Grey.
	" 25	Tho. s. George Somers.
	Jun. 11	Ellen w. of [<i>sic</i>] Tho. Floyd.
	" 23	A femall drowned child of Ellen Abbot.
	Jul. 13	Ellen wife of Rob. Grey.
	Aug. 18	Richard Heath.
	Nov. 11	Susanna d. William Harrison.
	Feb. 3	Will. s. William Puplet of Croydon.

Baptisms.

1682	Jun. 12	Robert s. William Bale.
	Aug. 28	Ruth d. John White.
	Sep. 17	Anne d. Tho. Adlar.
	Oct. 22	Tho. s. James King.
	Dec. 24	Nicholas s. Nicholas Gawen.
	Jan. 25	Jo. s. George Bassett.
	" 28	William s. Tho. Chillman.
	Feb. 20	Jane d. Jo. Blake.
	" 22	Sara d. Edmund Hawkins.
	Mar. 5	Mary d. Jonas Jeoffery.

Burialls.

1682	Jun. 10	James Collins.
	Aug. 8	Rich. Judery.

1682	Aug. 24	Tho. Grace.
	„ 24	Henery Benden.
	„ 27	Mary Rogers.
	Sep. 13	Penelope d. William Chillman.
	„ 20	Dennis Brent.
	Oct. 6	John Barnes.
	Nov. 3	Tho. King.
	Jan. 27	John s. George Bassett.

Baptisms.

1683	Apr. 8	Geo. s. William Harrison.
	„ 15	Joane & Elianor d. of Tho. Cunstable.
	Jul. 17	Mary d. Rich. Tyler.
	Sep. 6	Anne d. Arthur Gregory.
	Oct. 2	Jo. s. Jo. Austin.
	Nov. 4	Tho. s. Tho. Strowd.
	„ 11	Tho. s. Tho. Ockley.
	Jan. 17	Joane d. Will. Collins.

Marriages.

1683	Sep. 24	John Wickar & Sara Wood.
	Nov. 17	Tho. Benson & Elizab. West.

Burialls.

1683	Apr. 9	Geo. s. Geo. Glover.
	May 6	Jane d. [<i>blank</i>] Hosding.
	Jun. 12	Elizab. Barnes, wid.
	„ 15	Susanna Spurling.
	„ 20	Joan d. Tho. Cunstable.
	Jul. 12	Elianor d. Tho. Cunstable.
	Sep. 8	Anne d. Arthur Gregory.
	Oct. 4	Elizab. w. of [<i>sic</i>] Henery Day of Cheame.
	Feb. 11	Tho. Cunstable.
	Mar. 16	Anne Herring.

Baptisms.

1684	Apr. 13	Geo. s. John Rogers.
	May 18	Jane d. John Blake.
	Jun. 2	Geo. s. Tho. Stace.
	Jul. 6	Bridgett d. Frances Stewart.
	Aug. 26	Elizab. d. Rob. Grey.
	Sep. 25	Tho. s. Tho. Adlar.
	Oct. 12	Arthur s. Arthur Gregory.
	Dec. 3	John s. James King.
	„ 16	Geo. s. Tho. Benson.
	Feb. 1	Sara d. Will. Blake.
	Mar. 8	Rob. s. Nicholas Gawen.
	„ 12	Tho. s. Tho. Ockley.

Marriages.

- 1684 Jun. 17 John Silver & Frances Willard.
 Sep. 8 William Strawberry & Mary Nash.

Burials.

- 1684 Mar. 26 Tho. s. Tho. Ockley.
 Apr. 21 Catherine d. Samuel Austin.
 „ 14 Elizab. wife Nicholas Stent.
 May 9 Geo. s. William Harrison.
 Nov. 9 Elizab. wife John Rogers.
 „ 11 Clement Rivers.
 „ 12 Jane wife Robt. Saunders.
 „ 13 Margaret wife Clement Rivers.
 „ 14 Arthur More.
 Dec. 15 Mary wife James King.
 Mar. 18 S^r Rich: Mason.

Baptisms.

- 1685 Apr. 12 Anne d. Tho. Chillman.
 Jul. 19 Elizab. d. Jonas Jeoffery.
 Oct. 14 Elizab. d. James Barns.
 Nov. 5 Joane d. John Silver.
 Jan. 1 Joseph s. Rob. Grey.
 „ 3 Hanna d. John Austin.
 „ 11 John s. John White.
 Mar. 7 Rich. s. of a Vagrant.

Marriages.

- 1685 May 21 William Brown & Lucy Bartlet.
 Feb. 16 Tho. Carpenter & Anne Cunstable.

Burials.

- 1685 May 29 Elizabeth wife Tho. Strowd.
 Jun. 8 Elizab. wife Tho. Benson.
 „ 12 Ellen Barnes.
 „ 13 Tho. s. Tho. Adlar.
 Jul. 7 Elizab. Trulowe.
 „ 12 Emma wife Nicholas Gawen, Sen^r.
 „ 25 Elizab. Grace, wid.
 Aug. 16 Elizab. Bird.
 Jan. 10 Hanna d. Jo. Austin.
 Feb. 4 M^r George Roberts, Rector of Sutton.

Baptisms.

- 1686 Apr. 7 Catherine d. Richard Tyler.
 „ 25 Mary d. William Dollet.
 Jul. 31 Susanna d. Stephen May.
 Aug. 8 Daniell s. Tho. Adlar.

1686	Oct.	5	Will. s. Charls Rivers.
	Jan.	24	Elizab. d. John Austin.
	"	25	Rose d. Jonas Jeoffery.
	"	27	Alice d. Arthur Gregory.
	"	30	Rich. s. Jeremy Oakley, Rector.
	Feb.	18	Rob. s. William Collins.

Burialls.

1686	Apr.	11	Catherine d. Richard Tyler.
	May	3	George Benson.
	"	4	M ^{rs} Jane Long.
	"	23	Zachery Bennet.
	Jul.	11	John s. John White.
	Aug.	18	Daniel s. Tho. Adlar.
	Sep.	8	Charls Bennet.
	Dec.	21	Elizabeth [<i>blank</i>], a Vagrant.
	Jan.	26	John Best.
	"	26	Amey wife Randall Scotcher.
	Feb.	3	Mary d. Randall Scotcher.
	"	10	Allen Stewart.
	"	18	William Killick.
	Mar.	1	John Burges.
	"	1	Elizab. d. James Barnes.

Baptisms.

1687	May	26	Rich. s. Rich. Tyler.
	"	29	William s. William Birch, a bastard.
	Jun.	6	William s. William Harrison.
	"	29	Anne d. John Blake.
	Jul.	16	William s. John White.
	Sep.	1	Jo. s. Tho. Adlar.
	"	13	William s. John Blake.
	"	13	Rob. s. James Barnes.
	Jan.	19	Jo. s. Rob. Grey.
	Feb.	17	Mary d. Tho. Strowd.
	"	26	Susanna d. Rob. Willard.

Marriages.

1687	Mar.	27	Tho. Strowd & Patience Skelton.
	May	26	Randall Scotcher & Cicilia Newell.

Burialls.

1687	May	15	Tho. s. Tho. Oakly.
	Jul.	24	Anne wife John White.
	"	29	William s. John White.
	Nov.	24	Anne Collins, widow.
	Feb.	15	Alice Hillar, widdow.
	"	19	James s. Will. Collins.

Baptisms.

1688	Mar.	27	Elianor d. Tho. Ockley.
	Apr.	8	Will. s. Will. Dollet.
	May	20	Anne d. Jo. Theobalds.
	Sep.	9	Mary d. Jeremia Oakley, Rector.
	"	23	Rich. s. Charls Rivers.
	Oct.	14	Tho. s. Tho. Adlar.
	Dec.	28	Mary d. Rob. Saunders.
	Mar.	12	Mary d. Arthur Gregory.
	"	14	Mercy d. Jonas Jeoffery.

Weddings.

1688	Oct.	5	John Price & Margaret Morton.
------	------	---	-------------------------------

Burialls.

1688	Apr.	2	Tho. Best.
	"	14	Tho. Kerrill.
	May	23	Jo. Chillman.
	Sep.	2	Ursula wife Richard Heath.
	"	5	Zachery Sherman.
	"	13	John Bowman.
	"	18	Eliz. Collins.
	"	18	Sara d. Francis Stewart.
	"	19	Jane d. M ^r Hen. Day of Cheame.
	Oct.	17	Debora Tye, widdow.
	Nov.	10	M ^{rs} Winnifrid Jackson, widdow.
	Feb.	22	Tho. s. Jo. Rogers.
	Mar.	22	Henery s. M ^r Hen. Day of Cheame.

Baptisms.

1689	Jun.	9	William s. Tho. Stace.
	Aug.	9	John s. John Best.
	"	18	Anne d. Will. Collins.
	Oct.	13	James & John s. M ^r Jer. Oakeley, Rector.
	Dec.	8	Mary d. John Austin.
	"	26	Rose d. William Blake.
	Jan.	5	Elizab. d. James Barnes.
	Feb.	13	Margaret d. Jo. White.
	"	2	Elizab. d. Charls Rivers.
	"	16	Anne d. Jer. Borer.
	Mar.	17	John s. John Theobalds.

Burialls.

1689	Jun.	11	Susanna wife Tho. Stace.
	Aug.	19	Samuell Burroughs.
	Sep.	26	Anne Allison.
	Oct.	19	Catherine wife Richard Tyler.
	"	21	Richard Tyler.
	Jan.	19	Margaret d. John White.

1689	Jan.	29	Richard Mathew.
	Feb.	2	William s. Charls Rivers.
	"	26	John Willard.
	Mar.	8	A son of Sr William Brownlow.

Baptisms.

1690	Apr.	23	William s. Rob. Grey.
	May	18	Mary d. Rob. Willard.
	"	22	Tho. s. Will. Collins, jnr.
	Jun.	22	Mary d. Francis Stewart.
	"	22	Tho. s. Tho. Chillman.
	Aug.	29	Mary d. Bryan Dalbe.
	Sep.	29	William s. William Stephens, Rector of Sutton.
	Oct.	5	Tho. s. Jonas Jeffrey.
	Dec.	7	Jo. s. William Dollet.
	Mar.	16	Nicholas s. Nicholas Gawen.

Burialls.

1690	Apr.	11	Jaspar Bennet.
	Jun.	6	Rich. s. Charls Rivers.
	Aug.	15	Anne Stone.
	Oct.	12	Tho. s. William Collins, jnr.
	Dec.	3	Joane Attwood, wid.
	Jan.	7	Elizab. wife Tho. Pistor.
	Mar.	24	William s. Nicholas Gawen.

Baptisms.

1691	Apr.	5	Geo. s. Arthur Gregory.
	Jun.	13	Anne d. Rob. Saunders.
	Jul.	15	Mary d. Will. Wells.
	Sep.	6	William s. Charls Rivers.
	"	30	Jeremiah s. Jer. Borer.
	Nov.	17	Elizab. d. William Stephens, Rector.
	Dec.	8	John s. William Blake.

Baptisms.

1691	Jan.	26	Joane d. John Blake.
	Feb.	22	Rebecca d. James Barnes.
	Mar.	1	John s. William Collins, Senr.
	"	18	Rob. s. Rob. Willard.
	"	22	Rob. s. John Theobalds.

Weddings.

1691	May	19	Rob. Shallcross & Elizab. Whiffin.
------	-----	----	------------------------------------

Burialls.

1691	Sep.	28	John Oliff.
	Nov.	4	William s. Rob. Grey.
	"	25	John Rogers.

1691	Dec.	1	Arthur Gregory.
	Jan.	22	John Blake.
	Mar.	6	Jane d. John Blake.
	"	16	William Pistor of London.

Baptisms.

1692	Mar.	28	Rob. s. Rob. Shallcross.
	Apr.	17	William s. Jo. Austin.
	Jul.	7	Henry s. Tho. Stace.
	Oct.	2	Ruth d. William Dollet.
	Dec.	18	Elizab. d. Tho. Chillman.
	Jan.	6	Mary d. Will. Stephens, Rector.
	"	9	William s. William Wells.
	Feb.	7	Anne d. William Chillman.
	"	15	Jo. s. Jo. Silver.
	"	20	Will. s. Will. Heath.

Weddings.

1692	Jan.	1	James King & Eliz. Read.
------	------	---	--------------------------

Burials.

1692	Apr.	26	Edmund Hawkins.
	May	12	Jo. s. Will. Collins.
	"	21	Tho. Jeofferys.
	Oct.	23	Elizab. wife James King.
	Nov.	27	Mary d. Batt. Bully.
	Dec.	18	Joane d. Will. Collins, Sen ^r .
	Jan.	23	Tho. s. Francis Horwood.
	Feb.	11	Anne d. Will. Chillman.
	"	15	Roger Berry.

Baptisms.

1693	Apr.	6	Anne d. Tho. Butcher.
	"	30	Rob. s. George Underhill.
	"	30	Elleanor d. Charls Rivers.
	Sep.	11	Mary d. John Willard.
	Nov.	30	Margaret d. Will. Collins.
	Dec.	15	Ollen s. William Wells.
	"	17	John s. Batt. Bully.
	Jan.	26	Sara d. Jonas Jeoffery.
	Feb.	8	Mary d. Will. Blake.
	"	13	Isabell d. Francis Horwood.
	Mar.	16	Mary d. John Green.

Burials.

1693	Apr.	1	Rich. Heath.
	"	6	Elizab. Reade, widdow.
	"	20	Rebecca d. James Barnes.
	"	22	William Strawberry.

1693	May	14	John s. John Silver.
	Jul.	23	Patience wife Tho. Stroud.
	Aug.	22	Elianor d. Charls Rivers.
	Oct.	7	Rose Willard, widow.
	Nov.	13	Nicholas Gawen.
	"	24	Richard Betsworth.
	Jan.	28	Susanna Methews.
	Mar.	20	Bartholomew Bully.

Baptisms.

1694	Mar.	27	Tho. s. Rob. Shallcross.
	May	6	Elizab. d. Robert Willard.
	Aug.	30	Sara d. Tho. Stace.
	Sep.	2	James s. of y ^e widdow Gregory.
	Oct.	21	Anne d. Charls Rivers.
	"	30	Elizab. d. John Willard.
	Dec.	6	Elizab. d. Tho. Judery.
	"	18	Edward s. William Heath.
	Jan.	1	Elizab. d. John Theobalds.
	"	31	Samuell s. Will. Stephens, Rector.
	Feb.	7	Elizab. d. Rob. Judery.
	"	7	William s. Will. Collins, j ⁿ .
	Mar.	12	John s. John Blake.
	"	24	Ellen d. John Austin.

Burialls.

1694	Apr.	6	Margarett d. Will. Collins, sen ^r .
	"	20	Will. s. Will. Wells.
	"	22	Elkana Cook.
	May	5	[<i>blank</i>] Fisher, a vagrant.
	Jul.	13	A child of Sr Will. Brownlows.
	Aug.	8	Anne wife William Chillman, j ⁿ .
	Dec.	5	Phineas s. Jer. Oakeley.
	Jan.	5	Elizab. d. John Theobalds.
	Mar.	5	James Magnus of London.

Baptisms.

1695	Jul.	28	Sara d. James Barnes.
	Aug.	14	Richard s. Rob. Stace.
	Sep.	24	Elizab. d. John Green.
	Nov.	18	Elizab. d. Batt. Bully.

Weddings.

1695	May	19	John Bodison & Joan Trigg.
------	-----	----	----------------------------

Burialls.

1695	May	4	Will. s. Will. Heath.
	Apr.	27	Tho. s. John Blake.
	May	19	Joane Collier, wid.

1695	Jul.	19	Mary d. John Willard.
	Aug.	15	Tho. James.
	Sep.	9	Edw. Foulks.
	Oct.	2	Mary Kerrill, wid.
	Nov.	24	Mary d. Will. Blake.
	Feb.	19	Sara James.

Baptisms.

1696	Apr.	1	William s. Rob. Grey.
	"	16	Anne d. John Willard.
	"	19	Tho. s. Tho. Waxon, a vagrant.
	May	27	Anne d. Tho. Judery.
	Jun.	4	Elizab. d. Jo. Theobalds.
	"	9	Rich. s. William Blake.
	"	20	Dorothy d. Tho. Chillman.
	Aug.	28	Hanna d. Rob. Judery.
	Sep.	9	Joseph s. Tho. Stacc.
	Dec.	30	Elizab. d. William Wells.
	Feb.	18	Sara d. Francis Stewart.
	Mar.	10	Michael s. Michael Stacc.

Burials.

1696	Apr.	10	Zacharia Buckett.
	Jun.	2	Mary Magnes.
	"	25	Anne Ives.
	Jul.	20	Elizab. Magnes.
	Aug.	27	Elizab. wife Charls Rivers.
	Sep.	5	Samuell Oakeley.
	Jan.	10	Mary d. Jeremy Borer.
	Feb.	21	Dorothy d. Sr William Brownlowe.
	"	23	Rob. Shallcross.

Baptisms.

1697	Mar.	29	Elizab. d. Rob. Shallcross.
	Jun.	24	Sara d. Rob. Willard.
	"	27	John s. Will. Ives.
	Sep.	22	Joan d. John Blake.
	Oct.	31	Nicholas s. William Dollet.
	Nov.	7	John s. Francis Horwood.
	"	15	James s. James Barnes.
	Feb.	17	John s. John Willard.

Weddings.

1697	Oct.	10	William Bowrman & Ellen Grace.
	Mar.	22	Tho. Pope of Twittenham & Mary Rogers.

Burials.

1697	Apr.	8	John Best.
	May	2	Anne wife Rob. Parker.

1697	Jun.	6	Randall Scotcher.
	Jul.	14	John Padner.
	Jan.	17	Dorothy d. S ^r William Brownlow.
	Feb.	19	Samuell s. Jeremy Oakeley.
	Mar.	1	Margaret Collins.

Baptisms.

1698	Aug.	4	Mary d. Will. Blake.
	Sep.	16	Mary d. Tho. Stace, Sen ^r .
	Oct.	26	Nicholas s. Michael Stace.
	Nov.	8	Will. s. Will. Wells.
	Jan.	9	Mary d. Will. Heath.
	Feb.	16	Margaret d. Will. Tickner.

Weddings.

1698	Jun.	9	Will. Chillman & Sara Huett.
	Sep.	14	Tho. Stroud & Phillis Tod.
	Jan.	3	Tho. Stace, j ⁿ , & Dorothy Allison.

Burialls.

1698	Apr.	1	Mary Collins.
	Jun.	22	Tho. Williams.
	Jul.	24	Joane wife of Rob. Willard.
	Jan.	24	Edward s. Will. Heath.
	Feb.	16	Oloff Parrot, Widow.
	"	26	Margaret d. William Tickner.

Baptisms.

1699	Jun.	28	Phillis d. Tho. Stroud.
	Jul.	30	Sara d. Batt. Bully.
	"	31	Emanuell s. Emanuell Rophe, a Vagrant.
	Aug.	20	Mary d. Tho. Judery.
	Jan.	24	Will. s. Jeremy Borer.
	Feb.	26	Tho. s. Tho. Stace, j ⁿ .
	"	28	Edmund s. Edmund Hawkins.

Weddings.

1699	Apr.	21	James Ellis & Mary Hoskins.
	May	23	John Gosden & Mary Stewart.

Burialls.

1699	May	28	Mary d. Edward Williams.
	"	28	Samuell Peake.
	Jun.	25	Nathanaell s. Clement Armatage.
	May	28	Hanna Rophe.
	Jul.	2	Henry s. Henry Day of Cheame.
	Aug.	16	Anne wife of Tho. Carpenter.
	Jan.	20	Lady Dorothy Brownlow.
	Feb.	6	Morgan Evans, a Vagrant.

Baptisms.

1700	Apr. 27	John s. John Gosden.
	Jun. 12	Rebecca d. Will. Wells.
	„ 16	Elizab. d. Emanuell Muggeridge.
	Jul. 18	Elizab. d. Michaell Stace.
	Sep. 22	Mary d. John Willard.
	Nov. 3	John s. Richard Saker.
	Dec. 1	Tho. & Elizab., children of Will. Dollet.
	Feb. 27	Will. s. Will. Heath.
	Mar. 4	Anne d. Rob. Shallcross.

Marriages.

1700	May 22	Edward Hooper of Bavaridge in Dorsett & y ^e Lady Dorothy Ashley of Wimbourne St. Giles in y ^e same County.
------	--------	--

Burialls.

1700	Oct. 13	Edmund Hawkins.
	„ 28	Susanna d. Will. Stephens.
	Dec. 22	Elizab. d. Will. Dursly.
	Feb. 24	M ^r Henery Day of Cheame.
	Mar. 10	S ^r William Brownlow, Bar ^t .

Baptisms.

1701	Apr. 6	Amey d. James Barnes.
	May 9	Sara d. Francis Howard.
	„ 25	Edmund s. Edmund Hawkins.
	Jun. 30	Sara d. William Han.
	Jul. 18	Elizab. d. John Nicholls.
	„ 24	Tho. s. Bartholomew Bully.
	Aug. 10	Isabell d. James Davidson.
	Oct. 12	Mary d. John Gosden.
	Jan. 22	Amey d. Tho. Judery.
	Mar. 22	Will. s. Will. Tickner.

Weddings.

1701	Oct. 1	Charls Rivers & Margaret Frost.
	Nov. 20	Tho. Bond & Jane Blake.

Burialls.

1701	Mar. 30	Anne Shallcross, wid.
	Apr. 26	James Barnes.
	May 1	John Eastland.

[Six pages, probably blank, have been cut out.—ED.]

[Burials.]

[1701]	May 9	Tho. Stace.
	Jun. 7	Elizab. Hitchcock.

[1701]	Jul.	3	Jonas Hart.
	"	5	Amey Barnes.
	"	16	Margaret Oakeley.
	Aug.	25	John s. John Willard.
	Sep.	6	William Smith, a Vagrant.
	"	24	Sara d. William Han.
	Jan.	1	James King.

Baptisms.

1702	Jun.	21	John s. Jeremia Borer.
	Aug.	17	Will. s. William Han.
	Nov.	1	John & Frances, children of John Willard.
	"	3	Anne d. John Gosden.
	Dec.	1	Hanna d. John Collins.
	"	26	John s. John Gawen.

Weddings.

1702	Dec.	31	John Lander & Jane Benden.
------	------	----	----------------------------

Burialls.

1702	Apr.	15	Roger Stewart.
	"	28	Mary Hitchcock.
	May	3	Nicholas Stent.
	Aug.	17	Elizabeth Crabtree.
	Oct.	2	Elizab. West, wid.
	Nov.	5	William Han.
	Jan.	2	Mary Grace.
	"	29	Tho. Stroud.
	Feb.	3	Mary Thompson.
	"	4	Mary Stroud.
	"	17	John Harman.
	Mar.	17	M ^{rs} Jane Harris.*

Baptisms.

1703	Apr.	13	Tho. s. William Dollet.
	"	25	William s. William Stewart.
	Jun.	29	Tho. s. Philip Puplet.
	Aug.	1	Mary d. Richard Young.
	"	22	John s. John Nicholls.
	"	31	Frances d. Batt. Bully.
	Oct.	10	Jane d. Anne Davis of Stepný, a Vagrant.
	Nov.	21	Michael s. Tho. Stace.
	"	25	Jane d. John Collins.
	Feb.	17	John s. Will. Wells.

* Of St. John Baptist upon Walbrook. *Vide* Harl. Soc. (Register Series), vol. viii., p. 194.—Ed.

Weddings.

1703	Dec. 19	John Bushell & Margaret Phips.
	„ 29	John Wheeler & Elizab. Smith.
	Feb. 28	John Plowman & Elizab. Heath.

Burials.

1703	Apr. 22	Tho. s. William Dollet.
	„ 25	Benjamin s. Will. Ives.
	May 22	Anne d. John Gosden.
	Jun. 13	Tho. s. Tho. Bond.
	Jul. 24	Will. s. Charls Snell.
	Aug. 1	Robert Parker.
	Sep. 28	Tho. s. Philip Puplet.
	Oct. 3	Margaret wife of Will. Blake.
	„ 17	Edmund s. Edm. Hawkins.
	Nov. 18	Margaret d. Will. Basset.
	„ 24	Susanna wife John Gosden, Sen.
	Jan. 9	John s. John Collins.
	„ 27	Frances d. Batt. Bully.
	Feb. 11	Anne d. John White.

Baptisms.

1704	Apr. 16	Susanna d. Elizab. Grace.*
	„ 18	Tho. s. Francis Horwood.†
	May 21	John s. Tho. Bond.
	Jul. 4	Amey d. John Green.
	Aug. 13	Hugh s. William Dollet.
	Oct. 29	John s. Philip Puplet.
	Dec. 25	Frances d. William Tickner.
	Jan. 9	John s. William Heath.
	„ 14	Mercy d. Jer. Borer.
	„ 24	Mary d. John Plowman.
	„ 30	Sophia d. John Morris.
	Mar. 1	Anne d. Emanuell Muggeridge.

Weddings.

1704	May 18	Richard Overy & Elizab. Stephens.
	Jun. 4	Rob. Rogers & Margaret Chelsam.
	Nov. 5	John Petersham & Phillis Stroud.

Burials.

1704	Mar. 29	Phillis Stroud.‡
------	---------	------------------

* On p. 110 of the Register the above entry is written: "Christned, Susan y^e daughter of Elizabeth Grace y^e 9th of Aprill."—ED.

† On p. 110 of the Register the above entry is written: "Christned, John y^e son of Francis Harwood and Sarah his wife y^e 19th of Aprill."—ED.

‡ On p. 111 of the Register is written: "Buried 1704. Phillis Strowd y^e daughter of Phillis Strowd, widdow, y^e 29 of March."—ED.

1704	Apr.	5	Sara Dewe.*
	May	10	John Nicholls.
	"	24	Tho. s. Tho. Bond.
	Jul.	16	Johan Cockerill.
	"	17	Tho. Heather.
	Sep.	3	Anne Chillman, wid.
	Nov.	26	John Shibly.
	Dec.	18	Sara Harris.
	Jan.	22	George Basset.

Baptisms.

1705	Mar.	25	Henery s. William Stewart.
	Jul.	25	Frances d. Batt. Bully.
	Aug.	2	Sara d. William Archer.
	"	20	Tho. s. Tho. Bond.
	"	24	Jane d. John Collins.
	Oct.	15	Caleb s. John Gawen.
	"	27	Elizab. d. John Petersham.
	Nov.	18	John s. John Westwood of Malden.
	Jan.	23	Hanna d. Samuell Staff.
	"	28	Philip s. Philip Puplet.

Marriage.

1705	Jan.	8	Rich. Chillman & Elizab. King.
------	------	---	--------------------------------

Burials.

1705	Apr.	25	Geo. s. John Pickering.
	Jul.	20	Eliz. d. Edward Banshaw.
	Aug.	2	Bartholomew s. Bartholomew Bully.
	"	19	John s. Jeremia Borer.
	"	20	John Blake.
	Sep.	6	Tho. Butcher.
	"	9	Tho. Bond.
	"	12	Sara Archer.
	"	20	Jane Collins.
	Nov.	3	Hannah Collins.
	"	11	Caleb Gawen.
	"	15	Elizabeth Peterson.
	Dec.	16	John Lee, a vagrant.
	Jan.	1	Francis Stewart.
	"	8	Catherine d. Tho. Gawen.
	"	8	Elizab. d. Batt. Bully.
	"	13	John s. Jo. Willard.
	Feb.	26	John Gosden.

* On p. 111 of the Register is written: "Sarah y^e daughter of Richard Dewy a granadeer in y^e Queens Guards in S^t Margarets Westminster y^e 5th of Aprill."—ED.

Baptisms.

1706	Jun.	30	Anne d. William Heath.
	Jul.	14	John s. William Green, a vagrant.
	"	17	John s. John Morris.
	Sep.	6	George s. John Willard.
	Oct.	17	Will. s. John Plowman.
	"	24	Mary d. Will. Archer.
	"	31	Sara d. Joseph Cane.
	Dec.	10	Bartholomew s. Bartholomew Bully.
	"	11	John s. John Collins.
	"	13	Susanna d. Tho. Bond of Mitcham.
	Jan.	31	William s. John Westwood of Malden.
	Mar.	13	Jane d. Tho. Hawkins.

Weddings.

1706	May	12	John Poole & Anne Lew.
	Dec.	15	Joseph Burt of St. Mary's in Gildford & Mary Brinklet of Eaton in Bucks.
	Jan.	2	John Silver & Elizabeth King.

Burials.

1706	Apr.	4	Joane Blake, wid.
	"	12	Susanna Grace.
	"	26	Mary d. Edw. Ireland.
	May	5	Tho. s. Francis Horwood.
	"	15	Frances w. John Silver.
	"	29	George Southern.
	Aug.	26	Anne Green.
	Sep.	5	George Green.
	"	12	Mary d. Will. Biddell.
	Nov.	5	Will. s. John Plowman.
	"	10	Sara d. Joseph Cane.
	Dec.	14	John s. John Collins.
	Feb.	19	John s. William Blake.
	"	20	William Dollet.

Baptisms.

1707	Mar.	28	Sara d. John Cope.
	Apr.	1	Anne d. John Gosden.
	"	1	Mary d. Philip Puplet.
	"	6	Tho. s. Jeremiah Borer.
	Oct.	29	Elizabeth d. Samuell Staff.
	"	31	Robert s. Emanuell Muggeridge.
	Nov.	1	Egumond s. John Morris.
	"	19	John s. John Plowman.
	Dec.	19	Lydia d. John Willard.
	Jan.	1	Anne d. John Peterson.
	"	5	Mary d. John Collins.

- 1707 Mar. 14 George s. William Stewart.
 „ 19 John s. John Cope.

Weddings.

- 1707 Jun. 6 John Ridge & Sara Bottonshere of Beddington.
 Oct. 26 Tho. Cotterell & Elizabeth Brinklett of Eaton,
 Bucks.

Burials.

- 1707 Apr. 5 Jane d. Tho. Hawkins.
 „ 9 Mary d. Tho. North.
 „ 29 Tho. s. Jeremiah Borer.
 „ 29 John Rosser.
 „ 30 Anne Staff.
 May 15 Jane Gregory, wid.
 „ 29 Margaret Gosden.
 Jun. 3 Rob. Mathew.
 Aug. 20 Hanna Gypsy.
 „ 20 Anne d. John Gosden.
 Sep. 5 Mercy wife of Jonas Jeffery.
 Oct. 29 Edward Duncumb.
 Dec. 7 Brigid Stewart, wid.

Baptisms.

- 1708 Mar. 29 Elizab. d. Tho. Hawkins.
 Apr. 25 Sara d. Joseph Cane.
 Sep. 23 Jane d. Tho. Bond.
 Dec. 28 Elizab. d. Bartholomew Bully.
 Jan. 27 Rob. s. John Collins.

Burials.

- 1708 May 28 William Harris.
 Jun. 10 Elizab. Jeoffery.
 „ 30 Elizab. Stewart.
 Jul. 2 Cole Brown.
 „ 5 Philip Puplet.
 „ 28 Tho. Alison.
 Aug. 17 Mary Austin.
 Jan. 10 Elizab. Bully.
 Feb. 10 Elizab. Foster.
 „ 13 Mary Taylor.
 „ 24 Mary Jeoffery.
 „ 26 William s. William Stephens, Rector.
 Mar. 4 Joseph Ives.
 „ 13 Elizab. w. Robert Shallcross.

Baptisms.

[Here follow three entries of Baptisms under “1709” which are crossed out, but appear under the year 1710.—ED.]

1709	May	8	William s. William Archer.
	Aug.	7	John s. John Pool.
	Nov.	20	Henery s. Henery Kempton.
	"	20	William s. John Austin.
	Dec.	18	William & George sons of John Plowman.
	Jan.	2	John s. Samuell Staff.
	"	20	George s. George Hawkins.
	"	22	Ellen d. Bartholomew Bully.
	Mar.	5	James s. James Powell.

Burials.

1709	Apr.	6	Sara Bud.
	"	13	Margaret Basset, wid.
	"	15	Robert Collins.
	"	17	Ann wife of William Stewart.
	May	15	Samuell Pead.
	Oct.	12	Anne d. William Ives of London.
	"	26	Mary Strawbery, wid.
	Nov.	22	William s. John Austin.
	Jan.	4	John s. Samuell Staff.
	"	10	Phenee s. William Ives of London.
	Feb.	5	Ellen d. Bartholomew Bully.
	"	7	Elizabeth wife of John Theobalds.
	"	24	George s. John Plowman.
	Mar.	6	William Stewart, the Clark.

Baptisms.

1710	Mar.	28	John s. Jeremiah Borer.	} [See note, ante.—ED.]
	Apr.	2	Roger s. William Stewart.	
	May	11	Tho. s. Tho. Smoothing.	
	Aug.	10	Rose d. John Collins.	
	Sep.	10	Mary d. Francis Horwood.	
	Oct.	15	Anne d. Joseph Cane.	
	Jan.	2	Ruth d. Samuell Staff.	
	"	2	Tho. s. Tho. Hawkins.	

“ See y^e next page.”

[The following additional Baptisms appear on the next page of the Register, but are here set out for convenience of reference.—ED.]

1710	Jan.	28	*Robert s. John Gawen.
	Mar.	18	*John s. John Austin, jñ.
	"	20	*Elizabeth d. John Adlar.

Burials.

1710	Apr.	13	John Morris.
	May	4	Izaak Littlebury.
	"	7	Mary wife of William Russell, jñ.
	"	22	Sara d. Samuell Ford.

1710	May	22	Tho. s. Tho. Smoothing.
	Jun.	6	Richard Heath.
	Jul.	13	Tho. Chilman.
	"	16	James s. James Powell.
	"	28	Henery s. Henery Kempson.
	Aug.	16	Elizabeth Barnes, wid.
	"	22	William s. John Plowman.
	Sep.	12	Elizabeth w. John Plowman.
	"	18	John Willard.
	Oct.	15	James s. Tho. Stace.
	"	27	Thomas Pistor of Ludgate Hill, London.
	"	30	William Stewart.
	Nov.	24	Mary d. Francis Horwood.
	Dec.	25	John s. Jeremiah Borer.
	Mar.	23	Edward Davys.

Marriages.

1710	May	23	William Chillman & Mary Hasswell.
------	-----	----	-----------------------------------

[Here follow three entries of Baptisms in 1710, which for convenience of reference are set out in their proper place and distinguished by a *.—ED.]

Baptisms.

1711	Aug.	3	Elizabeth d. William Chillman.
	Sep.	4	Charls s. William Archer.
	"	10	George s. George Rogers.
	Oct.	3	Sara-Elizabeth d. Michael Stace.
	"	13	Elizabeth d. Elizabeth Rivers.
	Jan.	27	Joseph s. Henery Kempson.
	Feb.	3	Rose d. George Hawkins.
	"	17	Mary d. Joseph Cane.

Burials.

1711	Aug.	15	John Collins.
	Jan.	31	Charls s. William Stephens, Rector.

Marriages.

1711	Oct.	28	Richard Hale & Elizabeth Pullen.
	Dec.	24	Nicholas Scriven & Sara Cave [<i>sic</i>].

Baptisms.

1712	Apr.	13	Thomas s. John Pool.
	May	10	Sara d. Emanuell Muggeridge.
	"	13	Mary d. Richard Hale.
	"	27	Mary d. James Powell.
	Oct.	22	Mary d. Thomas Smoothing.
	Jan.	11	Mary d. Bartholomew Bully.
	Feb.	2	Olyff d. John Adlar.
	"	15	Mary d. Joseph Cane.

Burialls.

1712	May	15	Mary d. Joseph Cane.
	Jun.	1	Jeremy s. Jeremy Borer.
	Nov.	14	Elizabeth Stuart, wid.
	Dec.	17	Thomas Judery.
	Jan.	2	John s. Thomas Stace.
	"	4	Sara wife of Thomas Stace.
	Mar.	8	Mary d. Joseph Cane.

Baptisms.

1713	Apr.	20	Sara d. George Hawkins.
	Jun.	21	John s. Tho. Jackson.
	Sep.	8	Richard s. John Price.
	Oct.	18	John s. George Rogers.
	Nov.	1	Mary d. Tho. Chilman.

Burials.

1713	Apr.	1	Tho. Ockley.
	"	3	Anne Baker.
	"	27	Sara Mathew.
	Sep.	27	Elizab. Barnes.
	Oct.	6	Hester d. Ambrose Gray.
	"	17	Sara d. Jacob Stace.
	Nov.	10	Mary d. Tho. Chilman.
	Dec.	17	Mary Watkins.

Baptisms.

1713	Apr.	24	Rose d. Robert Gawen.
	Aug.	1	Mathew s. Joseph Cane.
	"	22	Anne d. John Austin.
	Oct.	1	Mercy d. John Adlar.
	Dec.	14	Edmund s. George Hawkins.
	"	19	Thomas s. James Powell.
	"	22	Jane d. John Price.
	Jan.	23	Richard s. Richard Hale.
	Feb.	6	Anne d. John Poole.
	"	9	Henery s. William Blake.
	"	23	Anne d. John Brooker.
	Mar.	1	Thomas s. Thomas Chilman.

Weddings.

1714	Jul.	13	George Dower & Anne Bayly.
	Sep.	1	John Brookes & Anne Waker.
	"	28	Robert Willard & Mary Wells.

Burials.

1714	Apr.	13	Jacob s. Robert Stace.
	"	26	John Dollet.
	May	2	George Disny.

1714	May	13	Samuell Dart.
	"	18	Robert Stace.
	Jun.	25	Barbara wife of Nicholas Gawen.
	Aug.	19	Robert s. George Underhil.
	"	19	Sara wife of John Plowman.
	Sep.	14	Sara Day.
	Nov.	6	Jone wife of John Austin.
	Dec.	28	Edmund s. George Hawkins.
	"	29	Jane d. John Price.
	Jan.	1	Dorothy Alinson, wid.

Baptisms.

1715	Apr.	1	Anne d. George Dowse.
	Jun.	19	Sara d. Edward Gatland.
	Aug.	28	Robert s. Ralph Pickering.
	Sep.	26	Robert s. Robert Willard.
	Oct.	9	Mary d. George Hawkins.
	Feb.	6	Elizabeth d. John Price.

Marriages.

1715	Jul.	24	John Bully & Jane Watson.
	Nov.	19	Robert Flecher & Anne Theobalds.
	Feb.	8	Edward Hedger & Jane Archer. [This entry is partially sheared off by the binder.—ED.]

Burials.

1715	Apr.	5	Widow Sanders.
	Jun.	25	Sara d. Edward Gatland.
	"	28	Anne d. George Dowse.
	Jul.	9	Henry Tegg.
	Sep.	5	Robert s. Ralph Pickering.
	"	28	Widow Smith of Micham.

Baptisms "A.D. 1616" [*sic*].

[1716]	Apr.	17	William s. William Blake.
	"	8	[<i>sic</i>] Sara d. William Archer.
	Jun.	24	Rose d. John Adlar.
	"	28	Elizab. d. John Gawen.
	Jul.	17	Jane d. Edward Gatland.
	Sep.	6	John s. John Bully.
	Oct.	14	George s. George Dowse.
	Dec.	26	Elizab. d. Jane Hall.
	Feb.	12	Mary d. Robert Willard.

Marriages.

1716	Aug.	19	Cuthbert Hopper & Alice Botton.
	Oct.	8	Allen Wells & Elizab. Willard.

Burials.

1716	Apr. 10	Mary d. Thomas Stace.
	May 1	Anne d. Emanuell Muggeridge.
	„ 2	Elizab. Tegg, wid.
	„ 30	Richard Blackburne.
	Jul. 6	Sara wife of Francis Horwood.
	Nov. 1	George s. George Dowse.
	„ 4	Elizab. wife of John Gawen.
	Dec. 2	Richard Mathew, an infant.
	Nov. 28	Mary d. William Heath.
	Jan. 23	Oliff d. John Adlar.

[Here follow two entries of Burials, which are crossed out, but appear under Apr. 23 and May 25, 1717.—ED.]

Baptisms.

1717	Apr. 7	Sara d. James Powell.
	May 9	Thomas s. George Rogers.
	Jun. 23	Nicolas s. John Poole.
	Sep. 18	Edmund s. George Hawkins.
	Nov. 17	Mary d. John Austin.
	Dec. 4	Anne d. Ralph Pickering.
	„ 8	Elizabeth d. George Dowse.
	Mar. 13	Daniel s. John & Rose Adler, by J. Ramsay.

Burials.

1717	Apr. 23	Elizabeth d. John Knight. ✓
	May 25	Ruth w. Samuel Staff.
	Jun. 18	Robert Saunders.
	Jul. 4	John s. William Heath.
	„ 10	Lady Anne Mason, Wid.
	Sep. 7	Margaret Poplet, Wid.
	„ 22	Edmund s. George Hawkins.
	„ 23	Sara w. George Hawkins.
	Oct. 6	Martha Ford.
	Dec. 3	John Lennard s. Henry Cliff, Esq ^r .
	Jan. 8	Richard s. John Price.
	„ 28	W ^m Collins.
	„ 31	William Stephens, Rector.

Baptisms.

1718	Apr. 14	Edward s. William & Jane Wood.
	Jun. 17	Sara d. William & Sara Grover.
	Aug. 17	Jane d. John & Idne Bully.
	Sep. 17	Elizabeth d. [blank] Dickinson.
	Dec. 31	John s. Edward & Jane Gatland.

Marriages.

1718	Apr. 23	Robert Barnes & Deborah Street.
	Dec. 4	John Barham & Elizabeth Harwood.

Burials.

1718	Apr.	6	William s. John Baker.
	"	23	Sophia d. Joseph Collins.
	May	31	John Porter.
	Jun.	13	Elizabeth Prigett.
	Jul.	29	John Emms.
	Aug.	5	William Russel.
	"	19	William Grover.
	Jan.	8	Jonas Jefferies.
	"	8	Michael Stacy.

Baptisms.

1719	Apr.	26	Margaret d. James & Mary Powell.
	"	26	Ann d. George & Ann Rogers.
	Jun.	17	Thomas s. Charles & Mary Goslin.
	Jul.	12	Anne d. Thomas & Anne Chilman.
	Aug.	20	John s. John & Anne Brook.
	Sep.	10	Robert s. Robert & Deborah Barnes.
	"	22	William s. William & Sara Grover.
	Nov.	22	Rose d. John & Elizabeth Theobalds.
	Dec.	3	Jane d. George & Sara Hawkins.
	Feb.	21	William s. William & Jane Vendin.
	"	28	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Hill.

Marriages.

1719	Jul.	29	Robert Wilkinson & Elizabeth Turner.
------	------	----	--------------------------------------

Burials.

1719	Mar.	27	Daniel Adler.
	May	2	Elizabeth Theobalds.
	"	6	Elizabeth Welsh.
	Jun.	24	Sara Hawkins.
	Jul.	12	Elizabeth Cliff.
	"	17	William Wood.
	"	18	Sara Collins.
	"	28	Joanna James.
	Aug.	1	Anne Chilman.
	"	19	Henry Taylor.
	Oct.	29	Lidia Willard.
	Dec.	14	Elizabeth Fleet.
	"	18	Rose Theobalds.
	Feb.	21	[<i>blank</i>] Saunders.
	"	28	Thomas Hill.
	Mar.	6	Samuel Mugeridge.
	"	18	Thomas Goslin.

[Signed*] "James Ramsay, Rector."

* James Ramsay signs the entries (from 19 Aug. 1718 to 25 Nov. 1744 inclusive) at the foot of each page.—Ed.

Baptisms.

1720	Apr. 21	Ralp s. Ralp & Ann Pickering.
	May 19	John s. John & Isabel Barrum.
	Jun. 12	William s. George & Ann Douse.
	Jul. 14	Henry s. Henry & Elizabeth Bowles.
	Aug. 21	Joseph s. John & Ann Poole.
	[blank]	Robert s. Robert & Deborah Barnes. [Vide note Burial on Sep. 26, 1720.—ED.]
	Oct. 4	Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Stenning.
	„ 19	Ann d. William & Ann Blake.
	„ 30	John s. George & [blank] Hawkins.
	Nov. 20	Rose d. Thomas & Mary Parker.
	Dec. 6	Elizabeth Woolmore d. John & Elizabeth.
	Jan. 28	Elizabeth d. Robert & Mary Willard.

Marriages.

1720	Aug. 3	John Hale & Ann Charrington.
	Oct. 6	Richard Moys & Martha Coys Garne.
	Feb. 17	Francis Harold & Mary Dollet.

Burials.

1720	Apr. 24	Widow Chilman.
	May 4	Samuel Smith.
	„ 10	John Blake.
	„ 17	Elizabeth Blake.
	Jun. 15	[blank] Talbot.
	Jul. 13	John Barrum.
	Aug. 20	Ann Collins.
	Sep. 22	Mary Collins.
	„ 22	John White.
	„ 26	Robert Barnes “ put among y ^e Baptisms of the same year by mistake.” [See <i>ante</i> .—ED.]
	Oct. 30	Elizabeth Stenning.
	Nov. 16	John Hawkins.
	Dec. 25	Elizabeth Theobalds.
	Feb. 16	Sarah Webb.
	„ 19	Thomas Adler.
	Mar. 9	Jane Hawkins.

Baptisms.

1721	Mar. 26	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Hill.
	Apr. 17	Edward s. Edward & Jane Gatland.
	Jun. 27	Sarah d. John & Isabel Barrum.
	Aug. 27	Avis d. Edward & Elizabeth Dickinson.
	Sep. 3	Mary d. Robert & Deborah Barnes.
	„ 10	Elizabeth d. Joseph & Elizabeth Francks.
	Nov. 26	Thomas s. Lidia Willard.
	Dec. 17	Richard s. George & Elizabeth Graham.

- 1721 Feb. 18 Daniel s. Thomas & Elizabeth Hill.
 Mar. 21 Thomas s. Ralph & Ann [altered from Elizabeth.—ED.] Pickering.

Marriages.

- 1721 [no date] Charles Dingate & Elizabeth Charrington.

Burials.

- 1721 Apr. 2 Sarah Henley.
 May 28 Elizabeth Woolmore.
 Jun. 4 William Blake.
 „ 5 Charles Rivers.
 „ 9 Edward Symonds.
 Dec. 25 William Chilman.

Baptisms.

- 1722 Apr. 9 Moses s. George & Ann Rogers.
 May 6 Elizabeth d. James & Mary Powell.
 „ 7 Richard s. Thomas & Ann Chilman.
 „ 8 John s. William & Ann Blake.
 Jul. 18 Edward s. George & Sarah Hawkins.
 Aug. 18 Mary d. William & Jane Venden.
 Sep. 2 John s. Henry & Sarah Bowles.
 Dec. 11 Henry s. Mary Willard.
 „ 29 Ann & Mary d^{rs} George & Ann Douse.
 Feb. 14 Sarah d. Edward & Jane Gatland.

Marriages.

- 1722 Sep. 11 William Dean & Frances Heames.
 Oct. 1 William Wells & Mary Boreman.
 Feb. 25 James Ramsay & Mary Stephens.

Burials.

- 1722 Apr. 15 Thomas Parsons.
 Jun. 19 Avis Dickinson.
 Jul. 5 John Blake.
 „ 20 Henry Bowles.
 Oct. 7 Martha Matthews.
 „ 14 Gilbert Hardy.
 Nov. 25 Thomas Stacy, Sen^r.
 „ 29 Thomas Stacy, Jun^r.
 Jan. 6 Ann & Mary Dous.
 Feb. 13 Susanna Knight.
 „ 14 Alice Hawkins.

Baptisms.

- 1723 Mar. 27 Jane d. Thomas & Elizabeth Hill.
 Jul. 5 William s. William & Ann Blake.
 „ 11 Jane d. W^m & Jane Venden [interlined.—ED.].

1723	Aug.	6	Thomas s. William & Mary Wells.
	"	21	Elizabeth d. William & Ellen Rutter.
	Sep.	7	Mary d. William & Jane Borer.
	Dec.	6	Jane d. John & Ann Poole.
	Feb.	20	Robert s. Robert & Deborah Barnes.
	Mar.	2	John s. Thomas & Sarah Johnson.
	"	10	William s. Thomas & Elizabeth Hill.

Marriages.

1723	Jul.	14	William Blackshaw & Ann Kent.
	Oct.	14	John Wells & Rebecca Hilary.

Burials.

1723	Sep.	4	Mary Hill.
	"	7	Elizabeth Powell.
	"	9	Thomas Stemp.
	Oct.	27	Richard Chilman.
	Nov.	7	[<i>blank</i>] Harding.
	Dec.	22	Mary Parker.

Baptisms.

1724	Apr.	23	Mary d. John & Elizabeth Stenning.
	Jun.	28	Elizabeth d. James & Sarah Powell.
	Jul.	12	Jane d. William & Jane Vendin.
	Aug.	11	Tho. s. George & Sarah Hawkins.
	Oct.	8	John ["W ^m " written above.—Ed.] s. George & Ann Rogers.
	Dec.	1	Ann d. Edward & Jane Gatland.
	Jan.	31	Tho. s. John & [<i>blank</i>] Harrison.

Marriages.

1724	[no date]	Joseph Peters & Ann Turrell.
------	-----------	------------------------------

Burials.

1724	Apr.	17	Joan Harris.
	Jun.	6	John Keep.
	Jul.	9	Mary Stenning.
	"	26	Mary Clemens.
	Aug.	9	Francis Wood.
	Dec.	7	John Kemp.
	"	13	Ann Gatland.
	Feb.	1	Elizabeth Stacy.
	Mar.	7	Thomas Hawkins.

Baptisms.

1725	May	3	Richard s. Rich. & Sophia Watson.
	"	9	Susanna d. William & Jane Borer.
	Aug.	27	Jane d. Tho. & Eliz. Hill.
	Oct.	25	Elizabeth d. Will. & Eliz. Ladd.

1725	Nov.	9	Mary d. Tho. & Sarah Johnson.
	"	25	Eliz. d. Ralph & Ann [Eliz. crossed out.—ED.] Pickering.
	"	28	William s. W ^m & Helena Rutter.
	Jan.	12	Samuel s. Edward & Jane Gatland.
	"	13	Mary d. John & Avis Jackson.

Marriages.*

1725	Feb.	6	Tho. Bodle & Margaret Barnes.
	"	20	Robert Shalcroft & Eliz. Martin.

Burials.†

1725	May	9	Nicolas Goin.
	"	20	James Bell.
	"	27	Susanna Southern.
	Jun.	6	Sarah Olford.
	Oct.	20	[<i>blank</i>] Taylor.
	"	31	Susanna Shalcroft.
	Dec.	26	Benjamin Johnson.
	"	26	Mary Johnson.
	Jan.	6	Jane Thompson.
	Feb.	26	James Gyles.

Baptisms.

1726	Apr.	26	Tho. s. Tho. & Mary Parker.
	May	15	Deborah d. Rob. & Deb. Barnes.
	"	19	Susanna d. Rob. & Mary Willard.
	Jun.	9	William s. W ^m & Margaret Young.
	"	19	Thomas s. Tho. & Margaret Rutter.
	"	21	Mary d. Rich. & Mary Stacy.
	Aug.	3	John s. Tho. & Mary Seale.
	"	17	Tho. s. W ^m & Ann Blake.
	"	29	Sarah d. George & Ann Rogers.
	Dec.	9	Elizabeth d. Rob. & Eliz. Shalcroft.
	Jan.	10	Elizabeth d. W ^m & Mary Wells.
	"	27	Sophia d. Rich. & Soph. Watson.
	Mar.	6	Eliz. d. Tho. & Sarah Johnson.
	"	9	Amey d. Will. & Eliz. Ladd.
	"	9	Eliz. d. John & Isabel Barham.
1727	Apr.	4	William s. Edward & Jane Gatland.
	May	7	Ann d. Tho. & Eliz. Hill.

* N.B.—The succeeding entries of Marriages in Register I. from May 8, 1726, to Oct. 27, 1752, are entered in the middle of the Register the other way up of the book. They will follow on after the entries of Baptisms Apr. 26, 1726, to Aug. 30, 1783, *post*.—ED.

† The succeeding entries of Burials in Register I. from May 29, 1726, to Sep. 7, 1783, are entered at the end, the other way up of the book, and will follow on at the conclusion of the Marriages from May 8, 1726, to Oct. 27, 1752, *post*.—ED.

[Here follow three entries which are crossed out, but they appear under the Burials entries in 1727, July 6 and 7.—ED.]

1727	Jul.	6	Ann d. George & Sarah Hawkins.
	Oct.	8	Eliz. d. W ^m & Eliz. Matthews.
	"	15	Mary d. George & Ann Dous.
	"	25	Elizabeth d. John & Frances Douglass.
	Nov.	2	James s. Ralph & Ann Pickering.
	"	19	William s. John & Mary Harrison.
	Dec.	3	Sarah d. Tho. & Ann Chilman.
1728	May	10	John s. John & Eliz. Newbery. [Inserted in left-hand margin.—ED.]
	"	19	John s. Tho. & Eliz. Hill.
	Aug.	18	Elizabeth d. Tho. & Margaret Rutter.
	Sep.	4	Thomas s. Tho. & Mary Seale.
	Dec.	27	Robert s. Rob. & Eliz. Shalcroft.
	Feb.	3	Hannah d. George & Ann Rogers.
	"	23	Catherine d. Henry & Margaret Brown.
	Mar.	10	John s. Richard & Elizabeth Warden.
	"	23	James s. Robert & Deborah Barnes.
1729	Jun.	9	Robert s. Ralp & Ann Pickering.
	"	10	Rebekah d. John & Eliz. Stenning.
	Aug.	10	Stephen s. Stephen & Mary Barden.
	Sep.	15	John s. Tho. & Eliz. Hill.
	Jan.	4	Nathaniel s. John & Eliz. Brooks.
	Feb.	1	Isabella d. John & Isabel Barrum [Barham].
	"	23	William s. William & Eliz. Ladd.
	Mar.	22	Robert s. Tho. & Sarah Johnson.
1730	Apr.	23	James s. Edward & Jane Gatland.
	Sep.	6	George s. Henry & Margaret Brown.
	"	7	Elizabeth d. Susanna & Thomas Seale.
	Oct.	5	Catherine d. James & Catherine Fudger.
	Nov.	15	John s. John & Elizabeth Best.
1731	Apr.	27	Mary d. Jacob & Mary Stacy.
	May	3	Ann d. Tho. & Eliz. Hill.
	"	30	Elizabeth d. John & Jane Lane.
	Aug.	5	Caroline d. Edward & Jane Gatland.
	"	28	William s. George & Anne Rogers.
	Sep.	5	Elizabeth d. Stephen & Mary Barden.
	"	20	Mary d. John & Elizabeth Stenning.
	Nov.	7	Henry s. Tho. & Margaret Rutter.
	"	10	Jane d. of [blank], "born in the Street."
	"	24	Thomas s. Thomas & Susanna Seale.
	Jan.	20	Mary d. John & Margaret Rutter.
	"	30	*Anne d. Mary Hale. [The remainder of this entry has been crossed out and is illegible.—ED.]
	Feb.	9	Jacob s. Jacob & Mary Stacy.
	Mar.	23	Benjamin s. Tho. & Sarah Johnson.

* This entry inserted in the left-hand margin.—ED.

1732	Apr. 19	William s. Robert & Eliz. Shalcroft.
	May 21	Daniel & Thomas sous Daniel & Anne Francklin.
	Jun. 4	Tho. s. Tho. "& Mary" [interlined] Stanly ["& Mary Smoothing" crossed out.—ED.*].
	Jun. 11	} Jane d. John & Isabel Barham.
	St Bar.†	
	Jul. 11	Mary d. William & Mary Wells.
	" 23	Robert s. Thomas & Sarah Stephens, p[rivately] b[aptized].
	Aug. 6	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Hill.
	Sep. 22	Sarah d. Thomas & Mary Parker, p. b.
	Oct. 19	Hannah d. John & Elizabeth Best.
	Nov. 15	Sarah d. Robert & Mary Willard.
	Dec. 27	William s. William & Dorothy Stewart.
	Jan. 11	Edward s. John & Eliz. Francis.
1733	May 26	Richard s. Rich. & Eliz. Warden.
	" 24	Edward s. John & Eliz. Lee.
	Jun. 10	Joseph s. Edward & Jane Gatland.
	" 12	Clara d. Francis & Mary Wilson, "Born at the Cock Alehouse."
	" 19	Mary d. John & Eliz. Brooks.
	Jul. 1	Joseph s. Thomas & Sarah Johnson.
	" 29	Moses s. Robert & Deborah Barnes.
	Sep. 3	Mary d. Tho. & Eliz. Hill.
	" 30	Mary d. Stephen & Mary Barden.
	Oct. 3	James s. James & Catherine Fudger.
	" 28	Elizabeth d. Richard & Mary Stacey. [Inserted in left-hand margin.—ED.]
	Dec. 11	Ellen d. John & Frances Douglas.
	" 15	W ^m s. William & Eliz. Matthews. [This entry is interlined.—ED.]
	Feb. 10	W ^m s. John & Margaret Rutter.
1734	Apr. 15	Sophia d. [blank] & Elizabeth Francis.
	" 30	James s. John & Sarah Wells.
	Jun. 6	Susanna d. Thomas & Susanna Seale.
	Aug. 11	Dorothy d. W ^m & Dorothy Stewart.
	" 14	Mary d. Tho. & Mary Stanly.
	Sep. 5	Linley, a black belonging to M ^{rs} Smith by the name of Samuel.
	" 22	W ^m s. W ^m & Mary Peters.
	Oct. 24	Thomas s. W ^m & Jane Vendin.
	Nov. 19	John s. John & Elizabeth Lee.
	Dec. 1	Samuel s. Thomas & Jane Elliot.

[An entry is here crossed out, but appears under date Jan. 3.—ED.]

Dec. 8 Mary d. James & Catherine Fudger.

Jan. 3 William s. John & Eliz. Stenning.

* *Vide* Marriage on Dec. 29, 1731.—ED. † St. Barnabas.—ED.

- 1734 Feb. 4 Edward s. Thomas & Eliz. Hill.
 Mar. 10 Sarah d. Elizabeth Wood.
- 1735 Apr. 6 Robert s. Thomas & Sarah Stephens.
 „ 10 Jane d. John & Mary Turner.
 „ 15 Elizabeth d. John & Martha Pledger. [This
 entry is interlined.—ED.]
 Jun. 19 John s. John & Isabel Barham.
 Jul. 27 Eliz. & Ann d^{rs} Rich. & Eliz. Warden.
 Dec. 26 John s. Stephen & Mary Barden.
 Feb. 20 Robert s. Richard & Mary [“Eliz.” erased.—ED.]
 Stacey. [“Oct.” crossed out.—ED.]
 „ 29 Thomas s. Robert & Sarah Gowen. [“Mar. 7”
 crossed out.—ED.]
- 1736 Mar. 28 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Lee.
 Apr. 2 Jane d. Tho. & Mary Stanly.
 „ 3 Mary d. Henry & Ann Wolf.
 „ 4 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Jane Elliot.
 May 12 Rebecca d. John & Frances Douglas.
 „ 13 Richard Standing s. John & Eliz. Francis.
 Jun. 3 Sarah d. John & Eliz. Rutter.
 Aug. 1 Ann d. W^m & Mary Peters.
 Oct. 26 James s. W^m & Eliz. Ladd.
 Dec. 15 Sarah d. James & Catherine Fudger.
 Jan. 12 Ann d. Tho. & Susanna Seale.
 Mar. 17 Thomas s. Richard & Elizabeth Warden.
 „ 18 William s. John & Sarah Wells.
 „ 24 Mary d. John & Mary Turner.
- 1737 May 13 Charles s. Susanna Wren.
 Jun. 29 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Lee.
 Sep. 7 Thomas s. Stephen & Mary Barden.
 Oct. 2 W^m s. W^m & Ann Davis. [Inserted in the left-
 hand margin.—ED.]
 „ 13 Elizabeth d. Samuel & Elizabeth Staff.
 „ 25 Richard s. Thomas & Elizabeth Hill.
- 1738 Apr. 6 Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Stevens.
 „ 11 Ann d. Robert & Rose Mugeridg.
 „ 23 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Turner.
 Jul. 18 Richard s. Thomas & Mary Chilman.
 Aug. 6 Sarah d. John & Frances Douglass.
 [date blank] Ann d. Nicolas & Ann Hicksou.
 Aug. 14 Martha & Mary d^{rs} of Thomas & Susanna Seale.
 Sep. 4 George s. John & Ann Bulley.
 „ 30 James s. Thomas & Mary Stanly.
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. Roger & Mary Stewart.
 „ 10 William s. James & Mary Martin.
 Dec. 24 Jane d. John & Elizabeth Rutter.
 Jan. 30 Amy d. Samuel & Elizabeth Staff.
 Mar. 17 Ann d. Thomas & Jane Elliot, privately bapt.,
 br^t to Ch[urch] Ap. 7, 1739.

1738	Mar. 20	Benjamin s. Richard & Elizabeth Warden.
1739	Mar. 25	Ann d. John & Martha Pledger.
	May 20	Ann d. Thomas & Sarah Stevens.
	Aug. 26	Helena d. Stephen & Mary Barden.
	„ 28	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Cole.
	Dec. 30	Matthew s. Matthew & Mercy Cane, p. b., br ^t to Ch. Jan. 1.
	Jan. 25	John s. Lewin & Mary Cholmley.
	Feb. 8	Sarah d. Sarah Stenning, p. b.
	„ 9	John s. John & Mary Turner.
	„ 10	Thomas s. Mary Archer.
	„ 15	Ann d. John & Frances Douglass.
	Mar. 6	Ruth d. Samuel & Elizabeth Staff.
1740	Mar. 30	Sarah d. Jacob & Sarah Stacey.
	Jun. 3	Hannah d. Jane Pickering, p. b., br ^t . to Ch. June 3.
	„ 3	Moses s. John & Ann Bulley.
	„ 12	Prudence d. Thomas & Elizabeth Hill.
	Sep. 28	Sarah d. John & Elizabeth Rutter.
	Oct. 1	Robert s. Robert & Susanna Rophie.
	„ 18	William s. Roger & Elizabeth Stewart.
	„ 19	Phyllis d. James & Mary Martin.
	Nov. 5	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Cole.
	„ 17	Ann d. John & Elizabeth Lee, p. b., br ^t to Ch. Dec. 14.
	„ 29	Ann d. Thomas & Mary Stanly.
	Jan. 6	Mary d. Robert & Rose Mugeridge.
	Feb. 19	Sarah d. Lewin & Mary Cholmley.
	Mar. 22	John s. John & Martha Pledger.
1741	Mar. 31	Ann d. Samuel & Elizabeth Staff.
	Apr. 2	Elizabeth d. John & Sarah Wells.
	Jul. 13	John s. Robert & Sarah Willard, p. b., br ^t to Ch. 24.
	„ 28	John s. John Churchill & Helena Maurice.
	Sep. 13	Sarah d. Thomas & Mary Chilman.
	Oct. 25	Matthew s. Thomas & Sarah Stevens.
	Nov. 24	Benjamin s. James & Martha Haultain.
	Dec. 6	Mary d. Roger & Mary Stewart.
	„ 7	Jane d. Jane Pickering.
	„ 21	Nicolas s. Nicolas & Ann Hickson.
	Jan. 21	Sarah d. Jacob & Sarah Stacey, p. b.
	Feb. 26	Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Edwards.
1742	Apr. 15	George s. John & Elizabeth Symkin.
	May 7	Jacob s. Isaac & Rose Stacey, p. b., br ^t to Ch. Jul. 18.
	Aug. 15	William s. John & Martha Pledger.
	Oct. 31	Sarah d. Richard & Ann Ely, p. b.
	Nov. 30	Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Warden, p. b., br ^t to Ch. Dec. 16.

- 1742 Dec. 28 Mary d. James & Martha Haultain, p. b., b^t to
Ch. Jan. 26.
- Jan. 9 John s. John & Sarah Wells, p. b., brt. to
Ch. 12.
- „ 20 Ann d. Jane Pickering.
- Feb. 7 John s. Thomas & Elizabeth Cole, p. b., br^t to
Ch. 28.
- Mar. 5 Sarah d. Thomas & Mary Stanly.
- 1743 Apr. 4 Ann d. of a travelling Woman.
- „ 22 Nicolas s. Nicolas & Ann Hickson, p. b.
- May 22 Eliz. d. Tho. & Mary Smith.
- Jul. 10 Sarah d. Jacob & Sarah Stacey.
- Sep. 20 Eliz. d. John & Elizabeth Rutter.
- Oct. 6 John s. of the Woman y^t lives with W^m Ladd,
p. b., br^t to Ch. 10.
- Jan. 12 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Beacham.
- Feb. 26 John s. John & Sarah Wells, p. b.
- Mar. 5 Martha d. Roger & Mary Stewart.
- „ 9 Sarah d. Edward & Elizabeth Gatland.
- 1744 Apr. 11 “Robert [“Austin” erased] s. of Ann Austin.”
- May 7 John s. John & Elizabeth Jessup, p. b., br^t to
Ch. 18.
- Jun. 3 Ann d. Thomas & Christian Gresset.
- Aug. 1 Ann d. of the Woman y^t lives with W^m Heath
the wheeler.
- Nov. 5 Mary d. Richard & Elizabeth Warden.
- „ 25 Elizabeth d. John & Martha Charlton.
- Jan. 31 Frances d. Elizabeth Symkin.
- Feb. 11 Ann d. Jacob, Jun^r, & Sarah Stacey, p. b., br^t
to Ch. 20.
- Mar. 19 Ann d. Tho. & Sarah Edwards.
- 1745 May 10 Moses [*sic.*—ED.].
- Aug. 12 Thomas s. Tho. & Mary Smith.
- Sep. 21 Elizabeth d. Tho. & Mary Stanly.
- Oct. 4 Amey d. Daniel & Elizabeth Rutter.
- „ 20 Sarah d. Roger & Mary Stewart.
- „ 26 Sarah d. John & Sarah Wells.
- Nov. 10 Henry s. John & Elizabeth Beacham.
- „ 21 William s. William & Mary Blake.
- Dec. 7 Rose d. Robert & Rose Muggeridge.
- „ 25 Charles s. James & Mary Martin.
- „ 29 Thomas s. John & Elizabeth Jessop.
- Jan. 16 William s. of Lewin & Mary Chulmley.
- Feb. 16 Mary d. of Ann Austen.
- [Remainder of page blank.—ED.]
- 1746 Jul. 12 Elizabeth d. Edward Gatland & Elizabeth.
- „ 20 Robert s. Henry Manwaring & Anne.
- Aug. 14 Anne d. Richard Barnes & Anne.

1746	Sep.	7	Martha d. Thomas Charlton & Martha.
	"	20	John s. Aaron Chamberlin & Mary.
	Dec.	16	Joseph s. Richard Warden & Elizabeth.
	Jan.	22	Mary d. John Beacham & Elizabeth.
	Feb.	8	Elizabeth d. John Martin & Mary.
	"	21	William s. William Hixon & Elizabeth.
	Mar.	21	Mary d. Daniel Rutter & Elizabeth.
1747	Apr.	18	Elizabeth d. Thomas Stanley & Mary.
	Jun.	7	William s. Roger Stuart & Mary.
	"	23	Henry s. William Hoar & Ann.
	Sep.	13	Elizabeth d. John Jessop & Elizabeth.
	"	24	James s. John Rogers & Jane.
	"	25	Thomas s. Lewin Cholmley, Esq ^r , & Mary.
	Dec.	5	John s. John Wells & Sarah.
	Jan.	14	Hannah d. William Young & Mary.
	"	17	Thomas s. Thomas Rogers & Jane.
1748	Jun.	18	Mary d. John Hayward & Dorothy.
	Jul.	7	Elizabeth d. Will ^m Matthews & Elizabeth.
	Oct.	6	Sarah d. Richard Rose & Rebeccah.
	Nov.	24	Jacob & Rebeccah, twin children Jacob Stacey & Sarah.
	Mar.	24	Sarah d. John Rogers & Jane.
1749	Mar.	25	William s. Moses Knight & Amy.
	"	30	Susannah d. John Beacham & Elizabeth.
	May	20	Daniel s. Lewin Cholmley, Esq ^r , & Mary.
	Sep.	23	Mary d. Tho ^s & Ann Lane.
	Jan.	20	Katharine d. Tho ^s & Mary Stanley.
	"	29	Susannah d. Edw ^d & Eliz. Gatland.
	Mar.	11	William s. W ^m & Mary Young.
	"	18	William s. Tho ^s & Jane Rogers.
1750	Apr.	29	John s. George & Sarah Edwards.
	May	7	John s. Jn ^o & Eliz. Biggs.
	"	20	Thomas s. Tho ^s & Sarah Bird.
	Sep.	21	Thomas s. W ^m & Ann Hoar.
	Oct.	15	William s. John Rogers & Jane.
1751	May	4	Martha d. Roger & Mary Steward.
	Jun.	27	Elizabeth d. Jn ^o Hammond.
	Aug.	4	Martha d. Tho ^s & Ann Lane.
	Jun.	27	[sic] John s. Tho ^s & Mary Edwards.
	Mar.	9	[sic] Jn ^o s. Henry & M. Barrow.
	"	29	[sic] George s. Tho ^s & Jane Rogers.
1752	Jul.	19	Jane d. John & Jane Rogers.
	Dec.	2	Mark s. Lewin Cholmley, Esq ^r , & Mary, privately baptized.
	"	14	Jane d. Edward Dilly & Ann, priv. bap.
1753	Jan.	7	Osmond s. Thomas & Sarah Budd.
	"	27	Ann d. George & Mary Budd.
	Mar.	23	Rebekah d. John & Eliz. Gatland.
	Apr.	22	Hannah d. John Sail.

1753	Jun.	10	Ann d. John Stedman.
	"	10	" John son of John Hamon. *John Mugridge."
	Sep.	16	William s. Isaac [&] Mary Stacy.
	"	24	John s. Tho ^s & Ann Lane.
	Nov.	18	Sarah d. Edward & Ann Young.
	"	18	Robert s. Henry & Sarah Barrow.
1754	Apr.	19	Thomas s. Tho ^s & Sarah Edwards.
	"	28	Thomas s. Will. & Mary Young.
	May	21	Anne d. John & Mary Sails.
	Dec.	27	Sarah d. John & Anne Steadman.
1755	Jan.	12	Peter s. Job & Mary Evans.
	Feb.	23	Mary d. Jacob & Mary Stacy.
	"	23	Joseph s. Joseph & Susanah Ward.
	"	26	Sarah d. Elis. & Eliz. Gilam.
	Mar.	16	Sarah d. George & Sarah Edwards.
	"	27	Edward s. Edward & Eliz. Gatland.
	Sep.	15	Jane d. Th ^s & Jane Rogers.
	Oct.	5	Jesse s. Th ^s & Ann Pain.
	Dec.	7	William s. George Budd & Mary.
	"	10	Edward s. Edward & Jane Young.
	"	13	Jane d. John & Mary Obrion.
1756	May	27	Thomas s. John & Mary Boulton.
	"	27	William s. John & Ann Stedman.
	Jun.	27	Jane d. John & Jane Martindale.
	Jul.	8	Sarah d. Henry & Elizabeth Crockford.
	Aug.	8	John s. John & Ann Ingram.
	Sep.	5	Edward s. Ann Austin.

"Memorandum the following Entries of Baptisms from 1757 to y^e Time of y^e Death of M^r James Sanxay, late Rector of this Parish of Sutton, which happen'd on y^e 20th of July 1766, were taken, transcribed, & copied from an Account & Particulars thereof deliver'd to me by W^m Steward, Clerk of this Parish (w^{ch} Account, he, y^e said Clerk, affirms by y^e Direction of y^e said M^r Sanxay he began to take & from Time to Time he carried on & kept in Order y^t the said M^r Sanxay might, as he proposed, register the same at his Opportunity: but Death prevented him.

by me G. Hatch, Rector."

1757	Feb.	3	William s. James & Catherine Sanxay, Rector.
	Apr.	10	William s. W ^m & Susanna Ladd.
	"	10	Catherine d. Robert & Eliz. Shorthouse.
	"	24	Mary d. Simon & Martha Borer.
	"	24	Deborah d. Moses & Mary Barns.
	Jun.	5	Ann d. Jacob & Sarah Stacey.

* "by y^e Clerk's Register (W^m Steward) y^e Name sh^d be Rose instead of John Mugridge."†

† This appears in the Register at the end of the entries for 1753.—ED.

1757	Jun.	5	John s. John & Mary Obrien.
	„	12	Henry s. Henry & Mary Herron of St Ann's, Soho.
	„	12	George s. George & Sarah Edwards.
	„	26	Ann d. Thomas & Martha Holloway.
	Jul.	3	Thomas s. Robert & Ann Johnson.
	„	10	Samuel s. Henry & Mary Barrow.
	Aug.	21	John s. John & Ann Sails.
	Sep.	5	Jane d. Ann Stanley.
	Nov.	21	William s. W ^m & Rebecca Bawcomb.
1758	Feb.	12	Ann d. Edward & Ann Young.
	Mar.	17	Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Budd.
	Apr.	16	Jane d. Eliz. Gwilliam.
	Jul.	14	Ann d. Roger & Mary Stewart.
	„	16	Mary d. Thomas & Sarah Edwards.
	Aug.	5	Ann d. Thomas & Ann Arno.
	Sep.	16	Henry s. Henry & Isabella Crockford.
	Oct.	15	William s. Erasmus & Elizabeth Lewis.
	„	21	Joseph s. Robert & Ann Johnson.
	Dec.	22	Ann d. Edward & Eliz. Gatland.
1759	Jan.	21	Sarah d. John & Ann Ingram.
	Mar.	10	Elizabeth d. John & Mary Obrien.
	„	18	Thomas s. George & Sarah Edwards.
	„	23	Moses s. Moses & Mary Barns.
	Jul.	8	John s. W ^m & Susanna Ladd.
	„	27	Ann d. Thomas & Ann Ebden.
	Sep.	2	Sarah d. Thomas & Jane Rogers.
	„	2	Phillis d. Simon & Martha Borer.
	Dec.	9	Mary d. Jane Stanley.
	„	30	Thomas s. Thomas & Martha Holloway.
1760	Feb.	17	Mary d. Edward & Ann Young.
	Mar.	2	Elizabeth d. [<i>blank</i>] & Eliz. Gilliam.
	„	16	Ann d. John & Mary Gatland.
	Apr.	13	Sarah d. Ann Stanley.
	Jun.	13	Edward s. W ^m & Susanna Ladd.
	Sep.	7	Mary d. Thomas & Ann Ebden.
	„	7	Sarah d. Robert & Ann Johnson.
	Nov.	19	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Ann Arno.
	„	23	Mary d. James & Mary Stanley.
1761	Jan.	4	“ John son of Eliz. Stewart, privately Bap ^{td} Jan ^{ry} 4, B. to C.* 7 th .”
	Feb.	13	John s. Henry & Martha Broughton.
	Mar.	15	William s. John & Ann Ingram.
	May	3	Thomas s. John & Mary Obrian.
	„	3	William s. Mary Birkins.
	„	31	Robert s. Moses & Mary Barns.
	Jun.	16	William s. William & Eliz th Heath.

* Brought to Church.—Ed.

- 1761 Jul. 18 Thomas s. John & Ruth Barden.
 „ 30 Eleanor d. Thomas & Ann Edwards.
 Aug. 9 George s. Thomas & Rebecca Mugeridge.
 Oct. 3 Simon s. Mary & Henry Barrow.
 „ 4 Elizabeth d. Richard & Mary Wouchs.
 Nov. 29 Robert s. Robert & Dorothy Shallcross.
 „ 29 Mary d. Richard & Sarah Busill.
 „ 7 [sic] Caroline d. Rev^d James & Catherine Sanxay.
- 1762 Jan. 17 Susanna d. W^m & Sus^h Ladd, priv. bap. Nov. 19,
 1761, B. to C^h Jan. 17, 1762.
 „ 21 Susanna d. John & Mary Rider, priv. bap. Jan. 13,
 B. to C^h Jan. 21.
 „ 31 Frances d. W^m & Jane Hoar.
 Feb. 21 Susanna d. Thomas & Ann Ebden, priv. bap.
 Jan. 31, B. to C^h Feb. 21.
 „ 21 Hannah d. Moses & Eliz. Rogers.
 „ 28 Joseph s. George & Sarah Edwards, p. b. Feb. 17,
 B. to C^h 28.
 Mar. 1 Elias s. El. & Eliz. Gilliam.
 „ 21 John s. Thomas & Martha Holloway, p. b.
 Mar. 16, B. C^h 21.
 Apr. 12 Sarah d. Ann Mugeridge, p. b. Apr. 9, b. C^h 12.
 Jul. 3 Sarah d. John & Mary Gatland.
 Sep. 7 Thomas s. John & Mary White.
 „ 19 William s. Henry & Martha Broughton.
 Oct. 10 Joseph s. Joseph & Ann Phillips.
 „ 24 Susanna d. James & Mary Stanly.
- 1763 Feb. 26 John s. John & Mary Rider.
 „ 26 Sarah d. Sarah Edwards.
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth d. Mary & Henry Barrow.
 Apr. 17 William s. William & Martha Peircy.
 May 5 John s. Robert & Ann Johnson, p. b. Ap. 27,
 B. C. May 5.
 „ 22 Dorothy d. Robert & Dorothy Shalcross.
 „ 29 Samuel s. John & Ruth Barden, p. b. May 8,
 B. C. 29.
 Jun. 19 Mary d. John & Eleanor Barham.
 Jul. 10 Stephen s. Stephen & Mary Barden, p. b. Jun. 26,
 to C[hurch] Jul. 10.
 „ 24 Mary d. Richard & Mary Woughs.
 „ 31 Moses s. Moses & Elizabeth Rogers.
 „ 31 Mary d. Thomas & Ann Edwards.
 Aug. 28 James s. John & Mary Obrien.
 Sep. 1 Sidne [sic] d. Giles & Ann Eiless.
 „ 11 Sarah d. Moses & Mary Barns.
 „ 25 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Bawcomb.
 Oct. 16 John s. Thomas & Ann Ebden.
 „ 23 William s. Richard & Sarah Russel.
 Nov. 1 Thomas s. John & Ann Ingram.

1763	Nov. 6	John s. Henry Craford.
	Dec. 11	John s. John & Ann Hattree.
	„ 11	Stephen s. Joseph & Ann Phillips.
1764	Feb. 5	Henry s. Henry & Martha Broughton.
	Mar. 11	Sarah d. Thomas & Susanna Watson.
	„ 18	William s. William & Jane Hoar.
	„ 24	John s. John & Mary Brompton [altered from “Broughton.”—ED.].
	Apr. 6	William s. John & Mary Rider, p. b. Mar. 29, B. C. Apr. 6.
	„ 8	Elizabeth d. William & Susanna Ladd.
	Jun. 10	William s. Walter & Elizabeth Bartholomew.
	Sep. 2	William s. John & Eliz. Smith.
	„ 6	John s. John & Sarah Tegg.
	„ 9	William s. Elliss & Eliz th Gilliam.
	Oct. 15	John s. John & Mary White.
	„ 21	James s. James & Mary Searly.
	Nov. 11	Hannah d. James & Jane Bridle.
	Dec. 16	Elizabeth d. George & Sarah Edwards, p. b. Dec. 10, B. C. 16.
	„ 26	William s. Thomas & Martha Holloway.
1765	Feb. 12	Jane d. William & Jane Hoar.
	Mar. 3	John s. John & Ruth Haden.
	Apr. 21	William s. Robert & Dorothy Shallcross.
	May 19	Jane d. Henry & Martha Broughton.
	„ 26	Ann d. Moses & Eliz. Rogers.
	Jun. 2	Richard s. Richard & Mary Vokes.
	Jul. 14	Mary d. Stephen & Mary Barden.
	„ 28	John s. John & Sarah Eiless.
	Sep. 4	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Ann Ebden.
	„ 22	Thomas s. Thomas & Susanna Willsmore, [bap.] Sep. 9, B. C. 22.
	„ 22	Elizabeth d. Robert & Ann Johnson.
	Nov. 3	Thomas s. Susanna Monk.
1766	Jan. 5	John s. John & Mary Bawcomb.
	„ 7	Elizabeth d. Richard & Sarah Thomas.
	Feb. 23	Elizabeth d. John & Mary Obrian, [bap.] Feb. 10, B. C. 23.
	„ 23	John s. John & Sarah Hall.
	„ 23	Sarah d. John & Mary Rider.
	Mar. 5	Thomas s. Giles & Ann Eiless.
	„ 23	William s. William & Mary Martin, p. b. Mar. 5, B. C. 23.
	Apr. 6	Ann d. John & Eliz. Smith.
	„ 13	Sarah d. Ellis & Eliz. Gilliam.
	„ 25	Nathaniel s. William & Eliz. Heath, p. b. Apr. 21, B. C. 25.
	„ 27	Elizabeth d. Elizabeth Burley of Par. of Linsfeild, Surry.

- 1766 May 18 Ephraim s. Moses & Mary Barnes, p. b. Apr. 20,
B. C. May 18.
„ 21 Jane d. John & Elizabeth Haskell, p. b. May 14,
B. C. 21.
Jun. 1 Edward s. Henry & Martha Broughton.
„ 29 John s. William & Susanna Ladd.
Aug. 10 Isaac s. Sarah Webb.
Sep. 7 Felix s. John White.
Oct. 12 Isaac Clayton s. Simon & [blank] Smith, p. b.
Sep. 7, B. C. Oct. 12.
Nov. 27 Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Ebden.

[Remainder of page and following page blank.—ED.]

- 1767 Jan. 21 Sarah d. James Deenis. [There is a blank space
of three inches at the top of the page on which
this entry appears.—ED.]
„ 26 Susanna d. Robert & Dorothy Shallcross.
Feb. 8 George s. James & Jane Bridle.
„ 15 Thomas s. James & Mary Standley.
„ 22 Ann d. John & Ruth Barden.
Apr. 29 George s. William & Jane Hoar, p. b. Mar. 30,
B. C^h Apr. 29.
„ 12 [*sic*] Elizabeth Ann d. Samuel & Eliz. Borer.
„ 29 John s. Richard & Mary Vokes [date altered
from “19.”—ED.]
May 10 William s. John & Sarah Eiless.
Jul. 12 William s. John & Ann Hattrell.
Oct. 31 Sophia d. John & Mary Rider.
Nov. 1 William s. W^m & Elizabeth Lucas.
„ 15 Ann d. Elliss Gillam & Elizabeth.
Dec. 28 John s. Giles & Ann Eyles.
1768 Jan. 3 Thomas s. Thomas & Martha Holloway.
„ 13 Sarah d. John & Sarah Inwood.
Mar. 6 Jane d. Henry & Martha Broughton.
Apr. 17 Mary Ann d. Robert & Dorothy Shallcross.
May 15 William s. John & Mary Obrien.
„ 15 Richard s. John & Mary White.

“G. Hatch, Rector.”*

- 1768 May 22 Sarah d. Timothy & Sarah Eaisted, p. b.
May 15.
„ 29 William s. Isaac & Sarah Pollhill.
Aug. 1 Mary d. John & Mary Demes.
„ 7 John s. John & Elizabeth Ladd.
Sep. 11 Henry s. Robert & Ann Johnson.
„ 18 John s. Moses & Mary Barnes.

* N.B.—G. Hatch signs the entries from 15 May 1768 to 30 Aug. 1783 inclusive at the foot of each page.—ED.

1768	Nov.	13	Lewin s. William & Susan Ladd.
	"	18	Charlotte d. John & Mary Rider.
	"	27	Sarah d. John & Sarah Hall.
1769	Jan.	25	Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Heath.
	Feb.	7	John Thomas s. William & Mary Berkin, born Sep. 27, 1767.
	"	7	Elizabeth Ann d. William & Mary Berkin, born Dec. 31, 1768.
	Mar.	12	Elizabeth d. James & Mary Standley.
	Apr.	23	John s. John & Emily Streater.
	May	21	Thomas s. William & Jane Hoar.
	"	28	Samuel s. George & Sarah Edwards.
	Jun.	11	William s. William & Caroline Johnson.
	Jul.	12	Ann d. Giles & Ann Eiles.
	Aug.	17	William s. Thomas & Ann Ebden.
	"	27	Sarah d. Richard & Mary Vokes.
	"	27	William s. Samuel & Sarah Borer.
	Sep.	3	Elizabeth d. Samuel & Martha Pullen.
	Oct.	8	William s. John & Elizabeth Ladd.
	"	26	Elizabeth d. George & Elizabeth Inwood.
	Jul.	16	Mary d. Henry & Martha Broughton.
	Nov.	19	Charlotte d. Robert & Dorothy Shalcross.
	"	19	Mary d. Avis Joy.
1770	Jan.	21	Mary d. James & Jane Bridle.
	"	28	W ^m s. Elizabeth Wells.
	Feb.	4	Jeffery s. Ellis & Elizabeth Gilliam.
	"	13	Fanny d. John & Sarah Rider.
	"	18	Sarah d. John & Sarah Eiles.
	"	27	John s. Isaac & Sarah Polhill.
	Mar.	11	George s. John & Mary Obrian.
	"	18	Mary d. Timothy & Sarah Eaisted.
	"	22	Elizabeth d. Giles & Cassandra Hatch.
	May	2	Deborah Jane d. William & Mary Berkin, born Mar. 26.
	"	20	Ann d. John & Ann Hattrell.
	"	20	Mary d. William & Susanna Ladd.
	"	27	Henry s. Stephen & Mary Barden.
	Jul.	8	Charles s. Solomon & Elizabeth Geding.
[The following page is blank.—ED.]			
1770	Jul.	15	James s. Moses & Mary Barnes.
	"	20	Nathaniel s. John & Mary Grace.
	Aug.	13	Thomas s. Elizabeth Pitchford.
	Oct.	14	Jane d. Henry & Isabella Crockford.
	Nov.	2	George s. Thomas & Ann Ebden.
	"	18	George s. William & Elizabeth Lucas.
1771	Mar.	3	Barbara d. Robert & Ann Johnson.
	"	24	Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Ladd.
	Apr.	14	William s. John & Sarah Hatt.

1771	May	20	Edward s. Thomas & Martha Holloway.
	Jul.	18	Frances d. Giles & Cassandra Hatch.
	"	21	George s. George & Elizabeth Hatch.
	"	26	John s. William & Jane Hoare.
	Aug.	4	Lewin s. William & Susan Ladd.
	Sep.	8	John s. James & Mary Standly.
	"	22	Catherine d. Elliss & Elizabeth.
	"	23	Sarah d. Samuel & Sarah Borer.
	"	27	John s. William & Elizabeth Warburton.
	"	27	Mary Ann d. John & Sarah Rider.
	"	29	Oliue d. William & Elizabeth Heath.
1772	Feb.	2	Sarah d. Isaac & Sarah Polhill.
	"	2	Mary Ann d. Moses & Mary Barnes.
	Mar.	15	James s. William & Elizabeth Lucas.
	"	16	Richard s. Richard & Mary Vokes.
	"	21	Timothy s. Timothy & Sarah Easted.
	"	22	Barbara d. Robert & Ann Johnson.
	"	22	Elizabeth d. John & Sarah Eiles.
	May	13	Betty d. John & Mary Grace.
	Jun.	14	Sarah d. Thomas & Ann Ebden.
	"	21	Ann d. John & Ann Hattrell.
	Jul.	8	Jane d. Thomas & Ann Rogers.
	"	19	Charlotted. William & ["Elizabeth" erased.—ED.] Buckfield.
	"	21	James s. James & Mary Bridle.
	Sep.	13	Glyn s. Glynn & Bridget Wynn.
	Nov.	11	Judith d. William & Mary Berkin.
	Dec.	27	James s. John & Mary Barrow.
1773	Jan.	10	Edward s. John & Elizabeth Ladd.
	Feb.	28	Richard s. Thomas & Ann Chillman.
	Apr.	26	Edward s. William & Caroline Johnson.
	May	23	Mary d. John & Sarah Hall.
	"	30	Mary d. Joseph & Sarah Phipps.
	Jun.	6	James s. Joseph & Sarah Rider.
	"	13	James s. John & Elizabeth Seager.
	"	27	Deborah d. Timothy & Sarah Eaisted.
	Aug.	22	Mary d. Thomas & Martha Holloway.
	Oct.	29	Ann d. William & Jane Hoar.
	Nov.	21	Charles s. James & Mary Handly.
	Dec.	5	Edward s. Edward & Judith Hills.
	"	19	Jane d. Samuel & Elizabeth Borer.
	"	26	William s. William & Elizabeth Buckfield.
	"	26	Ann d. John & Sarah Eiles.
1774	Jan.	9	Thomas s. William & Elizabeth Warburton.
	"	16	George s. Ellis & Elizabeth Gillam.
	Feb.	11	James s. Thomas & Ann Ebden.
	"	20	John s. William & Jane Brown.
	"	27	William s. William & Ann Cater.
	Mar.	20	Ermin Ann d. William & Rebecca Stiles.

1774	May	4	Mary d. John & Mary Grace.
	Jun.	1	Deborah d. Richard & Mary Vokes.
	"	3	Catherine d. William & Elizabeth Lucas.
	Jul.	10	William s. Amey Young.
	"	24	Mary d. Isaac & Sarah Polhill.
	"	31	Elizabeth d. John & Sarah Hall.
	Sep.	10	Elizabeth d. James & Elizabeth Martin.
	"	11	Stephen s. Stephen & Elizabeth Plasterer.
	Oct.	2	Thomas s. Moses & Mary Barnes.
	"	2	Jane d. James & Mary Bridle.
	Nov.	27	Handforth s. William & Elizabeth Heath.
	Dec.	11	Edward s. John & Mary Briant.
1775	Jan.	15	Mary d. Susan Watson.
	"	23	Richard s. John & Martha Caines.
	Feb.	5	Levi s. William & Susanna Ladd.
	Apr.	7	Charles s. William & Elizabeth Curtis.
	May	11	Catherine d. Giles & Cassandra Hatch.
	"	14	Thomas s. John & Sarah Eiles.
	"	28	Mary d. William & Sarah Bruce [?].
	Jun.	4	Jane d. Joseph & Sarah Phipps.
	"	9	Charles s. Robert & Mary Cook.
	"	28	Mary d. Samuel & Ann Hill.
	Jul.	2	Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Collins.
	"	16	Maria d. Thomas & Ann Ebden.
	Aug.	11	Thomas s. William & Mary Berkin.
	"	20	Charles s. Richard & Mary Vokes.
	Oct.	8	James s. Benjamin & Jane Green.
	"	10	Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Arnold.
	"	29	Timothy s. Timothy & Sarah Easted.
	Nov.	12	Elizabeth d. James & Ann Berridge.
	"	15	Sarah d. John & Ann Groves.
1776	Jan.	21	Thomas s. Richard & Mary Cracknell.
	Feb.	4	John s. John & Mary Grace.
	Mar.	10	James s. William & Jane Brown.
	"	24	Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Chilman.
	May	12	Elizabeth d. Edward & Sarah Port.
	"	19	William s. Moses & Mary Barnes.
	"	26	Susanna d. Elliss & Elizabeth Gillam.
	Jun.	2	Sarah d. William & Susan Ladd.
	"	23	Thomas s. John & Sarah Eiles.
	"	30	Richard s. William & Elizabeth Buckmell.
	Aug.	9	Mary d. John & Phœbe Street.
	"	29	William s. John & Grace Poplett.
	Sep.	8	Edward s. Isaac & Sarah Polhill.
	Oct.	6	John s. William & Caroline Johnson.
	"	20	Sarah d. William & Jane Hoar.
	"	20	William s. James & Elizabeth Martin.
	Oct.	8	[sic] Bryant s. Thomas & Ann Ebden.
	Nov.	17	John s. Samuel & Elizabeth Borer.

1776	Nov.	17	Harriot d. Richard & Amey Simmonds.
	"	24	William Richard s. John & Catherine Moody.
	Dec.	15	Martha d. John & Martha Caines.
	"	27	Susanna d. Charles & Sarah Rider.
1777	Apr.	12	Elizabeth d. Francis & Elizabeth Mellersh.
	"	13	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Weston.
	May	4	William s. John & Ann Groves.
	Jun.	8	Sarah d. James & Ann Berridge.
	"	8	John s. Samuel & Ann Hills.
	"	15	Thomas s. John & Elizabeth Ladd.
	"	15	James s. John & Elizabeth Ladd.
	Aug.	4	Cliffe s. Giles & Cassandra Hatch.
	"	19	Ann d. Henry & Elizabeth Barrow.
	Oct.	19	Ann d. Charles & Ann Lambert.
	Nov.	23	Jane d. Charles & Jane Lovell.
	Dec.	25	Ann d. Richard & Mary Vokes.
	"	28	Edward s. Sarah Edwards.
1778	Jan.	18	John s. Peter & Frances Borer.
	Feb.	8	Henry s. John & Martha Caines.
	Mar.	15	Jesse s. Elliss & Elizabeth Gillam.
	Apr.	3	John s. Thomas & Ann Worsfold.
	"	5	John s. Robert & Jane Hall.
	"	23	Joseph s. Thomas & Ann Ebden.
	May	3	John s. Timothy & Sarah Easted.
	"	8	Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Young.
	Jun.	14	Alice d. Thomas & Elizabeth Weston.
	"	21	Thomas s. Samuel & Elizabeth Borer.
	Aug.	9	Charlotte d. William & Jane Brown.
	Sep.	13	Mary Ann d. Francis & Elizabeth Mellersh.
	"	20	William s. Edward & Sarah Port.
	"	23	Joseph s. James & Elizabeth Martin.
	Oct.	18	John s. Edward & Judith Hills.
	"	25	William Cheiney s. Moses & Mary Barns.
	"	25	Mary d. John & Mary Grace.
	Nov.	23	Sarah d. James & Sarah Deacon, vagrants.
	Dec.	13	James s. John & Sarah Eiles.
	"	27	Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Buckfield.
1779	Jan.	1	Eleanor d. Giles & Cassandra Hatch.
	"	3	Mary d. Samuel & Mary Skinner.
	"	24	Edward s. Edward & Judith Bluton.
	"	24	Sarah d. Richard & Susanna Peach.
	Feb.	28	John s. John & Martha Caines.
	"	28	Lavina Sabina d. Richard & Mary Cracknall.
	Mar.	14	Samuel s. Samuel & Ann Hill.
	"	14	Mary Ann d. John & Mary Obrian.
	Apr.	9	Sophia d. Richard & Elizabeth Mugridge.
	May	8	Ann d. Thomas & Ann Worsfold.
	Jul.	9	Kezia d. Mary Ebden.
	"	9	William s. Thomas & Ann Ebden.

1779	Sep. 19	Sarah Ann d. John & Elizabeth Ladd.
	Oct. 3	Ann d. Henry & Sarah Challen.
	Nov. 28	William s. Thomas & Ann Chilman.
	„ 28	John s. Timothy & Sarah Easted.
	Dec. 19	George s. Joseph & Ann Bignall.
1780	Jan. 26	William s. Samuel & Mary Skinner.
	Feb. 27	Henry s. John & Sarah Ellis.
	Mar. 5	Ann d. Thomas & Sarah Young.
	„ 12	Edmund s. Isaac & Sarah Polhill.
	Apr. 26	James s. John & Martha Caines.
	„ 30	Joyce d. Francis & Elizabeth Mellersh.
	May 21	Thomas s. William & Elizabeth Buckwell.
	Jun. 11	Ann d. James & Elizabeth Bridgeman.
	Aug. 12	Mary d. Samuel & Elizabeth Borer.
	Sep. 7	Martha d. William & Jane Brown.
	Nov. 30	Elizabeth d. Richard & Susanna Peach.
	„ 12	[sic] Harriot d. Mary & Thomas Stoakes.

[Remainder of page blank, and the two following pages are cut out.—ED.]

1781	Jan. 7	Catherine d. William & Jane Hoar.
	Feb. 25	John s. Henry & Sarah Challen.
	Mar. 11	Francis s. Francis & Sarah Hasemore.
	„ 11	Edward s. Thomas & Hannah Pratt.
	„ 18	Mary d. John & Sarah Eiles.
	„ 25	Sophia d. Valentine & Ann Phips.
	May 5	Elizabeth d. John & Martha Caines.
	„ 6	Frances d. Richard & Mary Vokes.
	Jun. 23	Patience d. Robert & Mary Cook.
	„ 23	Kezia d. Thomas & Ann Rigby.
	„ 24	Maria d. Edward & Judith Bluton.
	„ 24	Charles s. Edward & Judith Hills.
	Aug. 17	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Lawrence.
	„ 20	John s. Richard & Mary Cracknall.
	„ 25	Ann d. John & Sarah Hall.
	Sep. 9	Mary d. Thomas & Sarah Young.
	„ 16	Joseph s. John & Elizabeth Ladd.
	„ 23	William s. Amey Young.
	„ 30	John s. John & Sarah White.
	Oct. 21	Charles s. Charles & Jane Lovell.
	Nov. 25	John s. John & Phebe Street.
	„ 25	Elizabeth d. James & Elizabeth Bridgeman.
	Dec. 23	Sophia d. Samuel & Ann Hill.
1782	May 12	Charles s. Thomas & Ann Ebden.
	„ 26	Hannah d. Thomas & Ann Chilman.
	Jun. 2	Samuel s. William & Elizabeth Buckwell.
	Jul. 7	Elizabeth d. Isaac & Sarah Polhill.
	„ 28	James s. James & Ann Duke.
	„ 28	Edward Henry s. William & Jane Brown.

1782	Aug.	5	Francis s. Francis & Elizabeth Mellersh.
	"	4	[sic] Eleanor d. Giles & Cassandra Hatch.
	Sep.	13	Elizabeth d. William & Sarah Killick.
	"	22	Thomas s. John & Hannah Smith.
	"	22	Thomas s. Mary Winchester.
	"	29	William s. Abraham & Elizabeth Phipps.
	Nov.	9	Bedingfield s. Bedingfield & Philadelphia Pogson.
	"	24	Elizabeth d. Samuel & Elizabeth Borer.
	Dec.	30	Sarah Elizabeth d. Francis & Sarah Harsman.
1783	Jan.	12	Susanna d. Thomas & Mary Stoakes.
	Feb.	12	Mary d. John & Martha Caines.
	Mar.	21	Allen s. Allen & Mary Wells.
	Apr.	13	James s. Richard & Susan Peach.
	Jun.	29	William s. Thomas & Ann Sanders.
	Jul.	11	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Cole.
	Aug.	30	Robert s. John & Elizabeth Ladd.

"This Year an Act took place for Taxing all Births, Burials, & Marriages; & new Register Books was bought on that Account.

"But any thing Relative to the Church of Sutton or the Parish will be inserted in this Book as long as I am Rector.—G. H."

Register IV.

BIRTHS AND CHRISTENINGS.

[1783	Oct.	31]	Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Mugridge was Born Sep ^r 26 and Christened Oct ^{br} 31, 1783. Registered October 31 st , 1783, by me G. Hatch, Rector of Sutton in Surrey.
	Nov.	18	William s. Thomas & Elizabeth Lawrence, b. Oct. 22, reg. Nov. 18.
	Dec.	30	Thomas Haswell s. Robert & Mary Cook, b. Dec. 8, reg. Dec. 31.
, 1784	Jan.	11	William s. John & Sarah White, b. Jan. 4, r. 12.
	"	12	Elizab ^h d. Tho. & Hannah Watson, b. Jan. 12, r. 12.
	"	27	John s. Thomas & Ann Westfold, b. Dec. 31, 1783, reg. Jan. 27.
	Feb.	1	Cecilia d. John & Martha Caines, b. Jan. 3, reg. Feb. 1.
	Mar.	11	William s. Wm. & Sarah Killick, b. Mar. 11, r. 11.
	Apr.	25	Sarah d. James & Elizabeth Bridgeman, b. Apr. 11, reg. Apr. 26.
	May	9	Sarah d. Francis & Sarah Haisman, b. Apr. 21, reg. May 9.
	"	23	Mary d. John & Sarah Hall, b. May 23, r. 24.
	Jun.	19	Sarah d. Jane Hoare, b. June 18, reg. June 19.
	Jul.	18	Edward s. Thomas & Sarah Collyer, b. 17, r. 18.

- 1784 Aug. 29 John s. Thomas & Ann Chilman, b. Jul. 22,
r. Sep. 4.
Sep. 5 Mary d. William & Elizabeth Lucas, b. 4, r. 6.
Oct. 20 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Cole, b. 5, r. 20.
,, 31 Mary d. William & Sarah Broughton, b. 28,
r. 31.
Dec. 19 Sophia d. Thomas & Mary Stoakes, b. Nov. 25,
r. Dec. 19.
- [The next two forms are blank.—Ed.]
- 1785 Jan. 16 Mary d. Amy Young, b. 13, r. 16.
Feb. 9 William s. John & Martha Caines, b. Jan. 9,
r. Jan. 9 [*sic*].
,, 27 Henry s. Isaac & Sarah Polhill, b. Jan. 24, r.
Feb. 27.
May 29 Sarah d. Edward & Susan Ladd, b. May 11,
r. 29.
Jun. 12 Charlotte d. Thomas & Sarah Kelley, b. May 18,
r. June 12.
,, 12 Thomas s. Richard & Susan Peach, b. May 31,
r. June 12.
,, 19 William s. John & Ann Kemp, b. 15, r. 19.
Jul. 29 Elizabeth d. Francis & Sarah Haisman, b. Jul.
[*blank*], r. 29.
,, 31 William s. William & Sarah Heath, b. 29, r. 31.
Aug. 5 Edward John s. Edward & Frances Burrow, b.
June 29, r. Aug. 5.
,, 14 Sarah d. Thomas & Ann Saunders, b. Jul. 19,
r. Aug. 14.
Dec. 5 Daniel Cuninghame s. Bedingfield & Elizabeth
Philadelphia Pogson, b. Oct. 26, r. Dec. 5.
,, 11 John s. James & Sarah Wyart, b. 3, r. 11.
,, 18 Sarah Beams d. John & Sarah White, b. 7,
r. 18.
- 1786 Jan. 11 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Ladd, b. 10, r. 11.
,, 13 John s. John & Martha Glover, b. 5, r. 13.
,, 22 Edward s. Robert & Ann Barnes, b. 15, r. 22.
,, 22 John s. Thomas & Elizabeth Lawrence, b. 9,
r. 22.
Feb. 5 Hannah d. James & Elizabeth Bridgeman, b.
Jan. 24, r. Feb. 5.
Mar. 12 Helen d. John & Martha Caines, b. Feb. 21,
r. Mar. 12.
,, 16 Ann Hannah d. John & Mary Potter, b. Feb. 12,
r. Mar. 16.
,, 26 Sarah d. William & Elizabeth Buckle, b. 17,
r. 26.
Apr. 2 Richard s. Thomas & Mary Watson, b. Mar. 23,
r. Apr. 2.

1786	Apr. 14	Henry s. William & Sarah Killick, b. 10, r. 14.
	Jul. 30	William s. William & Sarah Heath, b. 30, r. 30.
	Aug. 5	John s. Henry & Mary West, a Traveller & Pauper, b. 3, r. 5.
	„ 8	John s. Thomas & Mary Cole, b. Jul. 26, r. Aug. 8.
	„ 13	Mary d. William & Sarah Bun, b. Jul. 30, r. Aug. 13.
	„ 18	William s. Richard & Elizabeth Mugridge, b. 2, r. 18.
	„ 23	John s. Thomas & Ann Rigby, b. 23, r. 23.
	Sep. 3	Joseph s. William & Sarah Broughton, b. Aug. 8, r. Sep. 3.
	„ 7	James s. Francis & Sarah Haisman, b. Aug. 27, r. Sep. 7.
	Oct. 29	Mary d. William & Rebecca Additer, b. 23, r. 29.
	Dec. 10	Thomas s. William & Jane Pockney, b. Nov. 28, r. Dec. 10.
	„ 31	Jane d. John & Martha Glover, b. 24, r. 31.
1787	Jan. 28	Jane d. Thomas & Mary Stokes, b. 8, r. 8.
	Feb. 4	John s. John & Mary Allen, b. Jan. 4, r. Feb. 4.
	„ 4	James s. Thomas & Sarah Kelley, b. Jan. 5, r. Feb. 4.
	„ 11	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Ann Chilman, b. Jan. 16, r. Feb. 11.
	Mar. 4	William s. John & Ann Hattrel, b. Feb. 9, r. Mar. 4.
	Apr. 8	Richard s. Richard & Susanna Peach, b. Mar. 25, r. Apr. 8.
	May 13	Deborah Pullen d. Moses & Susanna Barnes, b. Apr. 20, r. May 13.
	Jun. 10	Mary d. Robert & Mary Cook, b. 10, r. 10.
	Jul. 15	Kezia d. Thomas & Ann Rigby, b. Jun. 25, reg. Jul. 15.
	„ 30	Wredenhall Robert s. Bedingfield & Elizabeth Philadelphia Pogson, b. 1, r. 30.
	Aug. 5	Sarah d. William & Sarah Killick, b. Jul. 10, r. Aug. 5.
	„ 12	James s. Robert & Ann Barnes, b. 9, r. 12.
	„ 19	Robert s. John & Martha Caines, b. Jul. 27, r. Aug. 19.
	Sep. 16	Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Saunders, b. Aug. 30, r. Sep. 16.
	Oct. 14	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Watson, b. 2, r. 14.
	„ 14	Joanna d. Francis & Elizabeth Doe, Paupers, Vagrants, b. 11, r. 14.
	Dec. 1	Richard Henry s. Richard & Elizabeth Mugridge, b. Oct. 29, r. Dec. 1.

1787	Dec.	2	William s. William & Amey Peat, b. Nov. 29, r. Dec. 2.
	„	2	John s. John & Elizabeth Watts, b. Nov. 29, r. Nov. 29.
1788	Jan.	1	Frances Eliza d. John & Jane Steel, b. Dec. 17, 1787, r. Jan. 1.
	„	22	Edward s. John & Sarah White, b. 15, r. 22.
	Feb.	10	Susanna d. James & Elizabeth Bridgeman, b. Jan. 31, r. Feb. 10.
	„	10	William John s. Benjamin & Elizabeth Bailey, b. Jan. 29, r. Feb. 10.
	„	24	Richard s. John & Elizabeth Ladd, Pauper, b. Jan. 31, r. Feb. 24.
	Apr.	6	Ann d. William & Elizabeth Buckle, b. Mar. 28, r. Apr. 6.
	May	4	James s. Thomas & Elizabeth Lawrence, b. Apr. 21, r. May 4.
	Jun.	1	Sarah d. James & Ann Hopgood, b. May 8, r. June 1.
	„	4	Mary d. William & Jane Poyney, b. May 15, r. June 4.
	Aug.	7	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Cole, b. Jul. 17, r. Aug. 7.
	Oct.	12	John Henry s. William & Sarah Killick, b. 9, r. 12.
	Nov.	2	John s. William & Sarah Broughton, Pauper, b. Oct. 8, r. Nov. 2.
	„	21	Ann d. John & Mary Potter, b. Oct. 26, r. Nov. 21.
	„	30	William Henry s. John & Martha Caines, b. 17, r. 30.
1789	Mar.	1	Mary d. Henry & Sarah Eiles, Paupers, Feb. 19, r. Mar. 1.
	„	8	Jane d. Thomas & Sarah Kelley, b. Feb. 14, r. Mar. 8.
	„	18	Ann d. John & Ann Hattrell, b. 16, r. 18.
	„	29	Mary Ann d. Richard & Elizabeth Mills, b. 2, r. 29.
	Apr.	12	George s. Isaac & Sarah Polhill, b. Mar. 13, r. Apr. 12.
	„	12	William s. Thomas & Mary Stokes, b. Mar. 24, r. Ap. 12.
	May	3	Mary d. Thomas & Ann Chilman, b. Mar. 28, r. May 3.
	„	10	William s. Jonas & Mary Burgess, Vagrants, b. 5, r. 10.
	„	24	Sarah d. John & Mary Allen, b. Apr. 27, r. May 24.
	„	24	Mary Ann d. Robert & Ann Barns, b. 3, r. 24.

1789	Jun.	7	Edward s. Edward & Susan Ladd, b. May 25, r. June 7.
	Jul.	12	Sarah d. John & Sarah Irvine, b. Jun. 17, r. Jul. 12.
	Aug.	23	Sarah Elizabeth d. William & Sarah Heath, b. 2, r. 23.
	„	30	William s. Thomas & Ann Rigby, b. 16, r. 30.
	Sep.	2	Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Seale, Paupers, b. 1, r. 2.
	„	21	Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Mugridge, b. Aug. 21, r. Sep. 21.
	„	27	Elizabeth d. Moses & Susanna Barns, b. Aug. 29, r. Sep. 27.
	Nov.	8	George s. Benjamin & Elizabeth Bayley, b. Oct. 21, r. Nov. 8.
	„	29	Mosden s. Giles & Cassandra Hatch, b. 1, r. 29.
	Dec.	6	William s. Thomas & Mary Watson, b. Nov. 26, r. Dec. 6.
1790	Jan.	17	John Martindale Denton s. John & Jane Steel, b. Dec. 4, 1789, r. Jan. 17.
	„	17	Ann d. John & Elizabeth Ladd, b. 15, r. 17.
	„	20	William Owen s. John Frederic & Jane Bernard, b. Dec. 20, 1789, r. Jan. 20.
	„	31	John s. Thomas & Ann Saunders, b. 21, r. 31.
	Mar.	3	Sarah d. John & Mary Potter, b. Jan. 28, r. Mar. 3.
	Apr.	18	Edward s. Thomas & Elizabeth Lawrence, b. 4, r. 18.
	May	2	Mary Ann d. James & Ann Hopgood, b. Apr. 8, r. May 2.
	Jun.	10	John s. John & Martha Roberts, Sergeant of Prince of Wales Light Horse, r. 10.
	Aug.	18	James s. Stephen & Sarah Blake, b. Jul. 26, r. Aug. 18.
	„	20	James s. James & Elizabeth Bridgeman, b. Jul. 3, r. Aug. 20.
	Oct.	14	Charlotte d. John & Charlotte Ebden, b. 4, r. 14.
	„	17	James s. John & Sarah Irvine, b. Sep. 22, r. Oct. 17.
	„	31	Caroline d. John & Martha Caines, b. 5, r. 31.
	Dec.	19	James s. William & Sarah Heath, b. 17, r. 19.

[The eight following printed forms are blank.—ED.]

1791	Jan.	8	Frances d. William & Sarah Killick, r. 8.*
	„	9	Mary d. Henry & Sarah Killick, r. 9.

* In all subsequent entries up to Mar. 17, 1799, the words "was Born" are struck through and the date of the Christening and Registration is only given. Whenever the date of birth is given it will appear in the entry.—ED.

1791	Jan.	11	Henry s. John & Sarah White, r. 11.
	"	17	William s. of Susanna [<i>blank</i>] alias Craven, r. 17.
	"	17	Elizabeth d. William & Ann Watts, r. 17.
	"	30	Stephen s. Robert & Ann Barnes, r. Feb. 12.
Feb.	12		William s. Thomas & Sarah Young, r. 12.
	"	13	Mary d. Moses & Susanna Barnes, r. 13.
	"	28	Anthony Preston s. Bedingfield & Elizabeth Philadelphia Pogson, r. 28.
Mar.	13		Thomas s. Edward & Susanna Ladd, r. 13.
Apr.	8		Rebecca d. William & Lucy Waters, r. 8.
	"	17	Lydia d. Richard & Elizabeth Miller, r. 17.
Jun.	5		George s. William & Sarah Broughton, r. 5.
	"	19	James s. Thomas & Ann Chilman, r. 19.
Jul.	10		Jane d. William & Mary Gilham, r. 10.
Aug.	7		Harriot d. William & Mary Ingram, r. 7.
Sep.	4		Lucy d. Thomas & Sarah Kelley, r. 4.
	"	4	Isaac s. Isaac & Sarah Gotteridge, r. 4.
	"	4	Elizabeth d. Henry & Sarah Eiles, r. 4.
	"	25	Sarah d. Richard & Susanna Peach, r. 25.
Oct.	16		Joseph Frost s. of Catherine Lucas, r. 16.
Nov.	13		John s. Robert & Mary Spooner.
	"	20	Elizabeth Ann d. Benjamin & Elizabeth Bayley.
	"	27	Robert s. John & Ann Eiles, P[<i>auper</i>].
Dec.	11		Mary d. John & Elizabeth Seal, P[<i>auper</i>].
	"	18	Jonathan s. Joseph & Mary Fenton } Twins.
	"	18	William s. Joseph & Mary Fenton } P[<i>auper</i>].
1792	Jan.	1	Susanna d. John & Elizabeth Ladd.
	"	11	Sophia d. John & Elizabeth Noakes.
	"	22	Ephraim s. Samuel & Mary Stephens.
Feb.	8		Eleanor d. Richard & Elizabeth Mugridge.
Apr.	22		Matthew Frederick s. John & Jane Steel.
	"	24	Henry s. Henry & Sarah Killick.
	"	26	Sarah d. John & Ann Hattrel.
	"	29	Frances d. William & Sarah Killick.
	"	29	Henry Aditer s. Thomas & Elizabeth Lawrence.
Jun.	15		Mary d. John & Mary Allen, r. 15.*
Jul.	20		Mary d. Thomas & Susanna Rickets, r. 20.
	"	25	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Borer, r. 25.
Aug.	12		John s. Thomas & Mary Watson, r. 12.
Sep.	2		Nancy d. James & Eliza Bridgeman, r. 2.
Oct.	7		John Fleetwood s. of Ann Hattrel, r. 7 [<i>base born</i>].
	"	17	John s. John & Sarah Irvine, r. 17.
	"	28	Mary Ann d. John & Charlotte Ebden, r. 28.
Nov.	18		Jane d. Edward & Sarah Flunder, r. 18.

* There is a rough Book containing entries of Baptisms from 15 June 1792 to 26 Dec. 1802.—ED.

- 1792 Dec. 8 George s. John & Martha Caines, r. 8 [*Pr.*]
Pauper.—ED.
- „ 12 Sarah Maria d. Samuel & Sarah Rutley, r. 12.
- 1793 Jan. 6 Sarah d. Robert & Ann Barnes, r. 6.
- „ 14 William s. Samuel & Elizabeth Hine, r. 14.
- „ 24 Louisa d. Henry & Sarah Gill, r. 24.
- „ 25 Robert s. John & Elizabeth Noakes, r. 25.
- „ 27 Sarah d. Thomas & Ann Rigby, r. 27.
- Feb. 11 Elizabeth d. Edward & Susan Ladd, r. 11.
- Mar. 24 Sarah d. James & Mary Ann Ladd, r. 24.
- Apr. 7 Joseph s. Joseph & Catherine Frost, r. 7.
- „ 14 Robert s. Robert & Mary Spooner, r. 14.
- „ 14 Amey d. William & Lucy Waters, Paupers,
r. 14.
- May 12 Ann d. Thomas & Sarah Hooper, r. 12.
- Jul. 7 Jemima d. Benjamin & Elizabeth Bayley, r. 14.
- „ 8 Edward s. William & Sarah Brough-
ton, r. 8.
- „ 8 Nightingale s. William & Sarah } Pauper.
Broughton, r. 8. } [*Twins.*]
- „ 15 Betty d. Moses & Betty Rogers, r. 15.
- Aug. 18 Sarah d. William & Mary Ingram, Pauper, r. 18.
- Sep. 15 William s. Isaac & Sarah Gotteridge, r. 15.
- Oct. 13 Robert s. Robert & Elizabeth Goodwin, r. 13.
- „ 20 John s. William & Sarah Heath, r. 20.
- Nov. 10 Ann d. Thomas & Ann Chilman, r. 10.
- „ 17 Lewin s. Thomas & Elizabeth Lawrence, r. 17.
- Dec. 3 James s. Thomas & Susanna Ricketts, r. 3.
- „ 4 Richard s. Thomas & Elizabeth Borer, r. 4.
- „ 15 Thomas s. Henry & Sarah Killick, r. 15.
- „ 22 Thomas s. John & Sarah White, r. 22. } Twins.
- „ 22 Mary d. John & Sarah White, r. 22. }
- „ 23 James s. James & Mary Wisby, r. 23.
- „ 30 James s. Thomas & Mary Stokes, r. 30 [*Priv.*
Church Feb. 9, 1794].
- 1794 Jan. 5 Elizabeth d. Edward & Sarah Bryant, r. 5.
- „ 26 Mary Ann d. William & Mary Pierce, r. 26.
- Feb. 2 Maria d. Moses & Susanna Barnes, r. 2.
- „ 10 Elizabeth d. William & Mary Gillam, r. 10.
- Mar. 16 Jane d. John & Mary Pryke, r. 16.
- „ 23 Jane d. John & Ann Eiles, r. 23.
- May 5 Charles Robert s. John & Elizabeth Noakes, r. 5.
- Jun. 15 Ann d. Thomas & Ann Saunders, r. 15.
- „ 22 Charlotte d. Robert & Mary Purton, Travellers
& Paupers, r. 22.
- Jul. 6 Martha d. Edward & Susan Ladd, r. 6.
- „ 20 Joseph s. Joseph & Mary Fenton, r. 20.
- „ 27 James s. Charles & Sarah Stanly, r. 27.
- Aug. 30 Sophia d. Thomas & Mary Watson, r. 30.

1794	Sep.	7	John s. John & Ann Hattrel, r. 7.
	Oct.	12	George s. Richard & Elizabeth Miller, r. 12.
	"	26	Sarah Ann d. William & Sarah Killick, r. 26.
	Nov.	2	Maria d. Benjamin & Elizabeth Bayley, r. 2.
	"	23	Lucy d. of Amey Grainger, r. 23 [<i>base born</i>].
	Dec.	30	John s. Richard & Elizabeth Borer, r. 30.
1795	Jan.	11	William s. William & Ann Buckfield, r. 11.
	Feb.	8	Elizabeth d. John & Jane Taylor, r. 8.
	"	15	Jane d. William & Mary Lucas, r. 15.
	Mar.	1	Ann May d. Joseph & Martha Parrot, r. 1.
	"	8	Harriet d. Edward & Sarah Flounder, r. 8.
	Apr.	12	Jane d. Thomas & Ann Johnson, r. 12.
	May	10	Ann d. William & Rebecca Additer, r. 10.
	Jun.	24	Edward s. John & Elizabeth Noakes, r. 24.
	"	24	Clarissa d. Richard & Elizabeth Mugridge, r. 24.
	"	28	William s. Thomas & Sarah Hooper, r. 28.
	"	28	John s. Henry & Sarah Killick, r. 28.
	Jul.	12	Hannah d. Moses & Betty Rogers, r. 12.
	"	15	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Lawrence, r. 15.
	"	19	Ann d. James & Mary Barnes, r. 19.
	"	28	Catherine d. Thomas & Sarah Kelly, r. 28.
	"	31*	Rode Sophia d. Samuel & Sarah Rutley, r. 30 [<i>sic</i>].
	Aug.	9	John s. John & Ann Eiles, r. 9.
	"	16	Thomas s. John & Elizabeth Seal, r. 16.
	Sep.	20	James s. William & Sarah Broughton, r. 20.
	"	27	Richard s. George & Hannah Borer, r. 27.
	Oct.	3	Caroline Jane d. Beeston & Frances Lousia Long, r. 3.
	"	18	John s. John & Mary Ellis, r. 18.
	Nov.	1	George s. Philip & Elizabeth Stoges, r. 1.
	Dec.	6	Mary Ann d. Samuel & Elizabeth Scrivener, r. 6.
	"	20	William s. John & Susan Fitch, r. 20.
	"	28	Sarah d. James & Mary Wisby, r. 28.
1796	Jan.	17	Catherine d. William & Mary Ingram, r. 17.
	"	18	John s. Thomas & Susanna Rickets, r. 18.
	Feb.	28	Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Borer, r. 28.
	Apr.	3	Jemima d. Pellat & Charlotte Pope, r. 3.
	"	24	Phillis d. Nathaniel & Martha White, r. 24.
	"	24	Charles Benjamin s. Benjamin & Elizabeth Bayly, r. 24.
	Jun.	5	William Sissons [<i>Lissons</i>] s. Philip & Susan Hutchins, r. 5.
	Jul.	17	Ann d. Michael & Ann Wood, r. 17.
	"	24	Charles s. Charles & Sarah Stanly, r. 24.
	"	24	John s. John & Mary Hedgecock, r. 24.

* Altered from 30.—Ed.

1796	Aug.	14	Henry s. Thomas & Mary Watson, r. 14.
	Sep.	24	James s. John & Elizabeth Noaks, r. 24.
	Oct.	9	Sarah d. Joseph & Sarah Bray, r. 9.
	Nov.	13	Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Johnson, r. 13.
	"	13	Ann d. John & Sarah White, r. 13.
	Dec.	4	John s. of Susanna Martin, a vagrant, r. 4.
	"	18	Fanny d. John & Ann Iles, r. 18.
1797	Jan.	9	William s. William & Betty Heaver, r. 9.
	"	20	Robert s. of Elizabeth Kent, r. 20.
	Feb.	11	John s. John & Sarah Denny, Sergeant in the 7 Reg ^t of Light Horse, r. 11.
	"	26	Daniel s. James & Elizabeth Barns, r. 26.
	Mar.	5	James s. William & Mary Lucas, r. 5.
	"	12	William s. Henry & Sarah Killick, r. 12.
	"	26	James s. Edward & Susan Lad, r. 26.
	Apr.	9	William Henry s. Richard & Elizabeth Borer, r. 9.
	"	23	James s. John & Sarah Ann Hattrel, r. 23.
	May	7	John s. James & Mary Wisby, r. 7.
	"	12	Clarinda d. James Cyrus & Ann [<i>Anna</i>] Knowles, r. 12.
	"	14	George s. William & Sarah Killick, r. 14.
	"	20	Thomas s. William & Sarah Heath, r. 20.
	"	24	Mary d. Moses & Betty Rogers, r. 24.
	"	28	Sarah d. of Elizabeth Chandler, a vagrant, r. 28.
	Jun.	3	William s. William & Mary Gillam, r. 3.
	"	7	Charles s. of Elizabeth Baker [<i>at y^e Cock</i>], r. 7.
	Jul.	23	Sarah d. Thomas & Susanna Ricketts, r. 23.
	"	23	James Tanner s. Joseph & Catherine Frost, r. 23.
	"	23	Joseph George s. George & Mary Briant, r. 23.
	"	26	Mary d. Benjamin & Mary Platt, r. 26.
	Aug.	23	John s. John & Charlotte Ebden, r. 23.
	"	26	Mary Ann d. Robert & Elizabeth Sophia Talbot, r. 26.
	Sep.	15	John s. William & Ann Buckle, r. 15.
	"	17	Sarah d. Michael & Ann Wood, r. 17.
	Oct.	29	Frederic s. John & Elizabeth Noaks, r. 29.
	Nov.	27	John s. Pellat & Charlotte Pope, r. 27.
	Dec.	3	Sarah d. Thomas & Elizabeth Lawrence, r. 3.
1798	Jan.	7	Ruth d. of Mary Lad [<i>bap. by Mr Thomas</i>], r. 7.
	Feb.	4	Sarah d. Charles & Sarah Stanley, r. 4.
	"	18	Caroline d. Henry & Mary Tuxford, r. 18.
	"	26	Jane d. Lewis & Lucy Lad, r. 26.
	Mar.	25	Jane d. Richard & Elizabeth Miller [<i>Bap. by Mr Thomas</i>], r. 25.
	Apr.	8	Joseph s. Joseph & Martha Parrot [<i>Bap. by Mr Thomas</i>], r. 8.
	"	11	Thomas s. of a Vagrant, r. 11.

1798	Jun.	10	Sarah d. John & Ann Eiles, r. 10.
	Jul.	1	James s. Thomas & Elizabeth Seal, r. 1.
	"	20	Elizabeth d. George James & Elizabeth Porter, r. 20.
	May	[sic] 26*	Joseph s. Joseph & Sarah Bray, r. 26.
	Sep.	2	George s. John & Mary Hedgecock [<i>Bap. by</i> <i>M^r Burke</i>], r. 2.
	"	2	Amelia Anne d. Beeston & Frances Louisa Long [<i>Bap. by M^r William Long</i> , 3. 3. 0], r. 2.
	"	16	Sarah d. Charles & Anne Nettlefold [<i>By M^r</i> <i>Burke</i>], r. 26 [? altered to 16.—ED.].
	"	23	Edward s. Thomas & Mary Watson [<i>By M^r</i> <i>Thomas</i>], r. 23.
	Oct.	7	Anne d. William & Mary Bundle, r. 7 [<i>By J. W.</i> <i>Bourke</i>].
	Dec.	8	Anna Sophia d. John & Elizabeth Noaks, r. 8.
1799	Jan.	6	George s. Thomas & Anne [<i>Ann</i>] Johnson, r. 6.
	"	8	James s. Richard & Elizabeth Buckle, r. 8.
	"	20	Mary d. Nathaniel & Martha White, r. 20.
	Feb.	13	Pellat Pope s. of Elizabeth Potter, r. 13.
	"	21	Elizabeth d. William & Sarah Broughton, r. 21.
	"	21	May Anne [<i>Ann</i>] d. William & Betty Heaver, r. 21.
	Mar.	6	May Anne [<i>Ann</i>] d. Richard & Elizabeth Borer [<i>by M^r Peach</i>], r. 6.
	"	10	May Anne d. William & Sarah Hooper [<i>by M^r</i> <i>Auberteen</i>], r. 10.
	"	17	Eleanor d. John & Sarah White [<i>by M^r Auber-</i> <i>teen</i>], reg. Mar. 17, by G. Hatch, Rector.
	May	3	John s. James & Elizabeth Barnes, reg. Aug. 28, 1800, by Charles Gardener, Rector.
	"	19	Mary d. William & Sarah Heath, r. Aug. 28, 1800.†
	"	27	Mary Ann [<i>Anne</i>] d. James & Mary Wisby, r. Aug. 28, 1800.
	Jun.	2	Frances Eleanor d. Robert & Elizabeth Sophia Talbot [<i>£1 1s.</i>], r. Aug. 28, 1800.
	"	30	Phœbe d. Moses & Betty Rogers, r. Aug. 28, 1800.
	Jul.	7	Elizabeth d. Henry & Sarah Killock, r. Aug. 28, 1800.
	"	28	William s. George & Mary Harris, r. Aug. 28, 1800.
	Aug.	23	Susanna d. Edward & Susan Ladd, r. Aug. 28, 1800.

* [*Aug^t 26. Bap. by M^r Burke.*]

† From this date the entries are registered by Mr. Gardener.—ED.

- 1799 Sep. 15 Harriot d. Andrew & Jane Stevens, r. Aug. 28, 1800.
- 1800 Jan. 26 Sarah d. John & Sarah Collins, r. Aug. 28, 1800.
- „ 26 Hannah d. William & Elizabeth Hoskins, r. Aug. 28, 1800.
- Mar. 9 Rachel d. Thomas & Rachel King, r. Mar. [sic] 28, 1800.
- „ 23 Sarah d. Joseph & Catharine Frost, r. Aug. 28, 1800.
- Apr. 6 Susannah d. Thomas & Elizabeth Lawrence, r. Aug. 28, 1800.
- „ 9 Charlotte d. Daniel & Bridget Crauford [*Craufurd*], r. Aug. 28, 1800.
- „ 13 Maria d. Beeston & Frances Louisa Long, b. Mar. 24, r. Aug. 28, 1800.
- „ 22 Elizabeth d. William & Mary Culley, r. Aug. 28, 1800.
- „ 22 William Henry s. William & Sarah Dennis, r. Aug. 28, 1800.
- „ 27 Mary Ann d. Henry & Mary Juxford [*Tuxford*], r. Aug. 28, 1800.
- „ 27 Thomas s. Anthony & Lydia Litchfield, b. Mar. 27, r. Aug. 28, 1800.
- „ 27 Ann d. Richard & Elizabeth Jones, r. Aug. 28, 1800.
- „ 30 James s. Richard & Elizabeth Borer, r. Aug. 28, 1800.
- May 4 John Thomas s. William & Elizabeth Balmer, r. Aug. 28, 1800.
- „ 18 William s. William & Sarah Hooper, r. Aug. 28, 1800.
- „ 18 Ann d. John & Sarah Irvine, b. May 26, 1797, r. Aug. 28, 1800.
- Jun. 1 William s. Thomas & Elizabeth Seale, r. Aug. 28, 1800.
- „ 1 Harriott d. Levi & Jane Ladd, r. Aug. 28, 1800.
- „ 9 William s. Charles & Sarah Stanley, r. Aug. 28, 1800.
- „ 22 Mary d. John & Ann Iles, r. Aug. 28, 1800.
- „ 22 Mary d. Edward & Elizabeth Johnson, b. June 3, r. Aug. 28, 1800.
- Nov. 23 Sarah Maria d. Thomas & Mary Stokes [*Stoakes*], b. Oct. 28, r. Oct. 30.
- „ 30 William s. John & Ann Sudd, b. Nov. 26, r. Dec. 2.
- Dec. 21 Sarah d. William & Mary Gwilhem, b. Nov. 30, r. Dec. 21.
- 1801 Jan. 11 Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Hooper, b. Dec. 13 [1800], r. Jan. 11.

1801	Feb.	1	Mary d. William & Ann Buckfield, b. Jan. 9, r. Feb. 1.
	„	1	Thomas s. of Margaret Williams [<i>a Bastard</i>], b. Jan. 20, r. Feb. 1.
	„	22	George s. Robert & Ann Barnes, b. Jan. 26.
	„	22	George s. George & Hariott Auther, b. Feb. 17, r. Feb. 22.
	„	13	[<i>sic</i>] Thomas s. Thomas & Rachel King, b. Feb. 11, r. Feb. 13.
Mar.	15		Moses s. Moses & Betty Rogers, b. Feb. 14, r. Mar. 15.
	„	15	William s. Nathaniel & Martha White, b. Feb. 26, r. Mar. 15.
Apr.	19		Richard s. Richard & Elizabeth Buckfield, b. Mar. 10, r. Apr. 20.
	„	26	George s. William & Sarah Hooper, b. Apr. 20, r. Apr. 26.
May	3		Sarah d. Thomas & Ann Johnson, b. Apr. 20, r. May 3.
	„	11	William s. William & Lucy Waters, b. May 4, r. May 11.
Jul.	28		John s. George & Isabella Smith, b. Jun. 27, r. Jul. 30.
Aug.	2		Margaret d. Thomas & Ann Harrow, b. Nov. 14, 1800, r. Aug. 4, 1801.
Sep.	13		Thomas s. John & Ann Eiles, b. Aug. 30, r. Sep. 17.
Oct.	4		Harriot Susan d. Robert & Elizabeth Sophia Talbot, b. Nov. 30, 1800, r. Oct. 4, 1801.
	„	4	Emma d. George & Mary Harris, b. Aug. 29, r. Oct. 8.
Nov.	1		William s. Thomas & Elizabeth Smith, b. Oct. 5, r. Nov. 5.
	„	22	William s. Joseph & Amey Gibbs, b. Oct. 28, r. Nov. 22.
Dec.	13		Henry s. James & Elizabeth Barnes, b. Nov. 16, r. Dec. 14.
1802	Jan.	17	George s. Mary Bradford, b. Jan. 12, r. Jan. 18.
	Feb.	7	George James s. Benjamin & Elizabeth Bailey, b. Dec. 26, r. Feb. 9.
	„	21	William s. Andrew & Jane Stevens, b. Jan. 29, r. Feb. 22.
	„	28	Thomas s. George & Elizabeth Field, b. Dec. 28, 1801, r. Feb. 28.
Mar.	7		Elizabeth d. Joseph & Catharine Tanner, b. Feb. 2, r. Mar. 16 [? 10].
	„	28	George s. William & Sarah Heath, b. Mar. 2, r. Mar. 31.

1802	Apr.	11	Hannah d. Edward & Elizabeth Tonson, b. Mar. 7, r. Apr. 14.
	„	11	Edward s. Thomas & Rachel King, b. Apr. 9, r. Apr. 11.
	„	11	Mary Ann d. Thomas & Rachel King, b. Apr. 9, r. Apr. 11.
	„	18	Mary d. Edward & Ann Cuckow, b. Mar. 30, r. Apr. 19.
	„	18	Harriott d. Edward & Susanna Ladd, b. Apr. 3, r. Apr. 20.
	„	25	Mary d. William & Elizabeth Hoskins, b. Apr. 2, r. Apr. 30.
	„	25	Maria d. William & Elizabeth Heaver, b. Apr. 11, r. Apr. 29.
1	May	23	James s. James & Mary Oliss,* b. May 13, r. May 26.
1	Jun.	13	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Laurence, b. May 11, r. Jun. 16.
	Jul.	11	George s. Henry & Sarah Killick, b. Jun. 13, r. Jul. 12.
	„	18	Sarah d. James & Ann Coley, b. Jun. 9, r. Jul. 20.
	Aug.	15	Maria d. William & Ann Goodenough, b. Jul. 7, r. Aug. 16.
	„	16	Thomas s. Charles & Sarah Stanley, b. Aug. 7, r. Aug. 20.
	Sep.	19	George s. Thomas & Elizabeth Seale, b. Aug. 26, r. Sep. 20.
	„	26	Charles s. William & Sarah Killick, b. Aug. 21, r. Sep. 28.
	„	26	John s. John & Harriot Auther [<i>Arther</i>], b. Sep. 12, r. Sep. 28.
	Oct.	24	William s. Thomas & Rebecca Skelton, b. Oct. 4, r. Oct. 25.
	„	30	William s. Beeston & Frances Louisa Long, b. Oct. 8, r. Oct. 30.
	Nov.	7	Henry s. Henry & Mary Juxford [<i>Tuxford</i>], b. Oct. 21, r. Nov. 10.
	„	28	William s. Levi & Jane Ladd, b. Nov. 25, r. Nov. 29.
	Dec.	26	Amey d. Matthew & Jane Gatland, b. Dec. 13, r. Dec. 28.†
1803	Jan.	9	Elizabeth d. John & Ann Sudd, b. Dec. 13, 1802, r. Jan. 10.
	„	14	Caroline d. John & Elizabeth Noaks, b. Jun. 10, 1801, r. Jan. 14.

* Altered in pencil to "Holiss."—Ed.

† This is the last entry in the rough Register of Baptisms commencing June 15, 1792.—Ed.

1803	Mar. 20	Elizabeth d. William & Ann Buckfield, b. Mar. 5, r. Mar. 22.
	„ 27	William s. of Frances Voaks, b. Mar. 21, r. Mar. 29.
Apr.	3	William s. William & Sarah Hooper, b. Mar. 23, r. Apr. 4.
	„ 10	William s. Joseph & Jane Gatten, b. Mar. 20, r. Apr. 13.
May	8	Jane d. John & Jane Johnson, b. Apr. 30, r. May 10.
Jun.	3	Frederick s. Richard & Elizabeth Boorer, b. May 8, r. Jun. 4.
	„ 12	Charles s. Nathaniel & Martha White, b. May 18, r. Jun. 13.
	„ 19	John s. John & Elizabeth Hollansby, b. Jun. 19, r. Jun. 20.
Aug.	21	John s. William & Mary Gwilhem, b. Aug. 15, r. Aug. 24.
Sep.	11	Thomas s. Charles & Sarah Stanley, b. Aug. 16, r. Sep. 12.
Oct.	30	Ann d. Thomas & Ann Johnson, b. Oct. 10, r. Oct. 30.
	„ 30	William s. George & Hariott Ather, b. Oct. 28, r. Oct. 30.
Dec.	25	John s. Edward & Elizabeth Johnson, b. Dec. 9, r. Dec. 29.
1804	Jan. 29	John s. Thomas & Ann Atright, b. Jan. 6, r. Jan. 30.
Feb.	5	Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Hooper, b. Jan. 5, r. Feb. 7.
	„ 5	John s. John & Sarah Boorer, b. Jan. 22, r. Feb. 7.
	„ 12	George s. Edwards & Mary Hards, b. Jan. 6, r. Feb. 14.
	„ 12	William s. William & Elizabeth Perkins, b. Feb. 4, r. Feb. 14.
Mar.	18	John s. William & Betty Heaver, b. Mar. 12, r. Mar. 18.
Apr.	1	Frances d. Thomas & Rachel King, b. Feb. 23, r. Apr. 8.
	„ 15	Eliza d. William & Ann Goodenough, b. Mar. 25, r. Apr. 22.
	„ 15	James s. Levi & Jane Ladd, b. Apr. 5, r. Apr. 22.
	„ 22	William s. William & Sarah Iles, b. Apr. 16, r. Apr. 22.
	„ 22	Sarah d. William & Sarah Iles, b. Apr. 16, r. Apr. 22.
	„ 29	George s. Thomas & Elizabeth Laurence, b. Apr. 10, r. Apr. 29.

1804	May	13	Sarah d. Richard & Elizabeth Buckle, b. Apr. 19. r. May 14.
	„	20	Sarah d. Benjamin & Mary Platt, b. Apr. 22, r. May 22.
	Jun.	24	Eliza Mary Collins d. George & Mary Bratt, b. May 11, r. Jun. 24.
	Jul.	22	William s. John & Jane Johnson, b. Jun. 15, r. Jul. 24.
	„	29	Joseph s. Henry & Sarah Killick, b. Jun. 16, r. Aug. 1.
	Aug.	19	Ann Bishop d. Stephen & Elizabeth Bundle, b. Jul. 26, r. Aug. 21.
	„	26	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Amelia Stammer, b. Jul. 29, r. Sep. 3.
	Sep.	2	Rosalind Catherine d. Henry & Anna Rowed, b. Aug. 31, 1803, r. Sep. 2.
	Oct.	7	Emmanuel s. Benjamin & Elizabeth Bailey, b. Aug. 18, r. Oct. 8.
	„	28	John s. John & Elizabeth Price, b. Sep. 27, r. Oct. 28.
	Nov.	7	Mary d. John & Elizabeth Noaks, b. Oct. 11, r. Nov. 8.
	Dec.	9	Johanna d. John & Elizabeth Page, b. Nov. 6, r. Dec. 10.
	„	23	Elizabeth d. John & Ann Iles, b. Nov. 20, r. Dec. 31.
	„	29	Jane d. Andrew & Jane Stevens, b. Dec. 8, r. Dec. 31.
1805	Jan.	6	Ann d. Edward & Ann Cuckow, b. Dec. 26, 1804, r. Jan. 8.
	Feb.	3	Mary Ann d. Thomas & Rebekah Skilton, b. Jan. 11, r. Feb. 11.
	„	24	Sarah d. of Ann Roads, b. Jan. 29, r. Feb. 24.
	Mar.	1	George s. Richard & Elizabeth Boorer, b. Feb. 1, r. Mar. 1.
	„	13	Elizabeth Wall d. Samuel & Sarah Caslake, b. Feb. 13, r. Mar. 13.
	„	24	James s. William & Sarah Hooper, b. Mar. 7, r. Mar. 27.
	Jun.	26	Benjamin John s. Ephraim & Elizabeth Potter, b. May 27, r. Jun. 26.
	Sep.	15	Nathanael s. Nathanael & Martha White, b. Aug. 17, r. Sep. 15.
	„	29	Hannah d. John & Elizabeth Cullow, b. Aug. 27, r. Sep. 29.
	Oct.	12	Edward Henry s. Thomas & Elizabeth Amelia Stammer, b. Aug. 27, r. Oct. 12.
	„	22	Helen d. Jeremiah & Anne Watson, b. Oct. 20, r. Oct. 22.

1805	Oct. 26	John s. John & Ann Luxford, b. Oct. 25, r. Oct. 26.
	Nov. 17	Sarah d. Edwards & Elizabeth Johnson, b. Oct. 19, r. Nov. 20.
	Dec. 6	Elizabeth d. Edward & Susanna Ladd, b. Dec. 5, r. Dec. 6.
	„ 8	Henry s. James & Sarah Ricketts, b. Nov. 7, r. Dec. 9.
	„ 17	George s. William & Elizabeth Perkins, b. Dec. 17, r. Dec. 17.
	„ 22	Stephen s. Andrew & Jane Stevens, b. Nov. 24, r. Dec. 22.
	„ 29	Elizabeth d. James & Elizabeth Bennet, b. Nov. 23, r. Dec. 29.
1806	Jan. 12	William s. James & Elizabeth Rides, b. Dec. 16, r. Jan. 12.
	Feb. 2	John s. Thomas & Ann Johnson, b. Jan. 15, r. Feb. 2.
	„ 23	Thomas s. John & Sarah Boorer, b. Feb. 15, r. Feb. 27.
	Mar. 29	Sarah d. John & Sarah Knight, b. Mar. 29, r. Mar. 29.
	Apr. 13	Jane d. Thomas & Rachel King, b. Apr. 1, r. Apr. 13.
	May 18	Thomas s. William & Ann Bucknell, b. Apr. 14, r. May 18.
	„ 25	Hannah d. Thomas & Rebekah Skilton, b. Apr. 23, r. May 25.
	Jun. 8	Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Atride, b. May 13, r. Jun. 13.
	„ 8	Thomas s. Richard & Elizabeth Buckwell, b. May 14, r. Jun. 13.
	„ 15	Susanna d. Charles & Sarah Stanley, b. May 29, r. Jun. 16.
	„ 22	Jane d. Edmund & Mary Hards, b. May 29, r. Jun. 22.
	„ 22	Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Read, b. May 30, r. Jun. 22.
	Jul. 6	Mary Ann d. William & Mary Barnes, b. Jun. 8, r. Jul. 7.
	Jun. [sic] 29	William Allen s. John & Elizabeth Keen, b. Jun. 11, r. Jul. 7.
	„ 29	Elizabeth d. Levi & Jane Ladd, b. Jun. 11, r. Jul. 7.
	Jul. 10	Eleanor d. Benjamin & Mary Platt, b. Jul. 9, r. Jul. 10.
	„ 13	Susannah d. Thomas & Mary Skriven, b. Jun. 16, r. Jul. 13.
	„ 27	Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Pye, b. Jul. 7, r. Jul. 27.

1806	Jul.	27	Mary Ann d. of Mary Page, b. Jul. 22, r. Jul. 27.
	"	27	Louisa d. Richard & Dorothy Lulham, b. Jun. 5, r. Jul. 27.
	Sep.	7	Jane d. John & Elizabeth Page, b. Jul. 29, r. Sep. 7.
	"	7	James s. Henry & Sarah Killick, b. Aug. 5, r. Sep. 7.
	"	14	Henry s. Thomas & Jane Hoskins, b. Aug. 25, r. Sep. 14.
	Dec.	21	Henry s. Henry & Sarah Edmunds, b. Nov. 19, r. Dec. 21.
1807	Jan.	18	Sarah d. William & Ann Huband, b. Dec. 20, r. Jan. 18.
	"	31	Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Grace, b. Jan. 1, r. Jan. 31.
	Feb.	1	Maria d. William & Harriet Laurence, b. Jan. 2, r. Feb. 1.
	"	11	Frances Maria d. Richard & Elizabeth Boorer, b. Jan. 10, r. Feb. 11.
	Mar.	8	George s. William & Elizabeth Hoskins, b. Feb. 18, r. Mar. 8.
	"	8	Stephen s. Stephen & Mary Mott, b. Feb. 20, r. Mar. 8.
	"	8	Charles s. William & Sarah Ardy, b. Mar. 1, r. Mar. 8.
	"	23	John s. Thomas & Sarah Hooper, b. Mar. 9, r. Mar. 23.
	Apr.	19	Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Stovell, b. Mar. 15, r. Apr. 19.
	"	19	George s. George & Mary Harris, b. Mar. 21, r. Apr. 19.
	"	19	Martha d. William & Sarah Hooper, b. Apr. 11, r. Apr. 19.
	Apr.	1	[sic] Harriot d. John & Sarah Knight, b. Apr. 1, r. Apr. 19.
	May	3	Mary d. Thomas & Elizabeth Hatch, b. Apr. 27, r. May 10.
	"	17	George s. John & Ann Luxford, b. Apr. 17, r. May 17.
	Jun.	1	Mary d. James & Mary Hollis, b. May 26, r. Jun. 1.
	"	13	Mary Amelia d. Thomas & Elizabeth Amelia Stammer, b. May 16, r. Jun. 13.
	Aug.	2	James s. Noah & Maria Foice, b. Jul. 6, r. Aug. 2.
	"	30	Martha d. Benjamin & Elizabeth Bailey, b. Aug. 8, r. Aug. 30.
	Sep.	13	Mary Ann d. John & Elizabeth Callow, b. Aug. 17, r. Sep. 13.

- 1807 Sep. 26 William s. Joseph & Jane Germaine, b. Sep. 13,
r. Sep. 26.
- Oct. 16 William s. Thomas & Ann Johnson, b. Sep. 30,
r. Oct. 16.
- Nov. 1 Sarah d. William & Ann Goodenough, b. Oct. 5,
r. Nov. 1.
- „ 8 Isaiah s. Charles & Sarah Standley, b. Oct. 8,
r. Nov. 8.
- Dec. 6 Sarah d. James & Martha Saxbey, b. Nov. 1,
r. Dec. 6.
- 1808 Jan. 3 Mary d. William & Sarah Iles, b. Dec. 13, r.
Jan. 3.
- „ 17 Charles s. William & Frances White, b. Dec. 23,
r. Jan. 17.
- „ 17 John s. Andrew & Jane Stevens, b. Dec. 27, r.
Jan. 17.
- Feb. 14 Jane d. of Ann Roads, b. Jan. 3, r. Feb. 14.
- „ 14 Mary Ann d. Stephen & Elizabeth Shagemore,
b. Jan. 17, r. Feb. 14.
- Mar. 9 John s. John & Elizabeth Grace, b. Feb. 8, r.
May 28.
- „ 14 Mary Ann d. John & Mary Tapps, b. Feb. 17,
r. May 28.
- Apr. 17 Elizabeth d. Edward & Elizabeth Johnson, b.
Mar. 22, r. May 28.
- „ 24 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Page, b. Mar. 2,
r. May 28.
- May 8 John s. Nathanael & Martha White, b. Apr. 10,
r. May 28.
- „ 8 Thomas s. Levi & Jane Ladd, b. Apr. 13, r.
May 28.
- „ 15 John s. Edmund & Ann Coockow, b. Apr. 17,
r. May 28.
- „ 22 William s. Samuel & Elizabeth Hinds, b. Apr. 24,
r. May 28.
- Jun. 19 William s. Thomas & Sarah Pye, b. Apr. 30, r.
Jun. 19.
- „ 19 Ammy d. James & Sarah Ricketts, b. May 11,
r. June 19.
- „ 26 Maria d. Stephen & Mary Mott, b. Jun. 7, r.
Jun. 26.
- „ 26 Susanna d. Thomas & Rachel King, b. May 29,
r. Jun. 26.
- Jul. 10 Rosa d. William & Susanna Ashpool, b. May 28,
r. Jul. 10.
- Aug. 29 John s. James & Sarah Boorer, b. Jul. 23, r.
Aug. 29.
- 1807 Apr. 21 [*sic*] John s. Thomas & Elizabeth Gardner, b.
Mar. 15, 1807, r. Sep. 25, 1808.

- 1808 Sep. 25 Mary Ann d. Thomas & Elizabeth Gardner, b.
Aug. 29, r. Sep. 25, 1808.
,, 25 Mary d. James & Elizabeth Rides, b. Jul. 9, r.
Sep. 25.
,, 25 Sarah d. Joseph & Charlotte Hillier, b. Aug. 30.

[This entry is written in pencil and written over in ink, and appears at the foot of page 53 of the Register.—ED.]

- Sep. 25 Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Dawson, b. Jul. 24,
r. Sep. 25.
Oct. 9 Sarah Burgess, d. Abraham & Frances Howard,
b. Sep. 2, r. Oct. 9.
,, 18 Henry s. Thomas & Sarah Stovell, b. Oct. 17,
r. Oct. 18.
,, 30 Thomas s. Henry & Sarah Killick, b. Oct. 1, r.
Oct. 30.
Nov. 6 Sarah d. William & Sarah Fielding, b. Sep. 29,
r. Nov. 6.
Dec. 11 Amey d. Henry & Sarah Edmunds, b. Nov. 10,
r. Dec. 11.
,, 28 Frances d. of Frances Howden, b. Dec. 20,
r. Dec. 28.
1809 Jan. 15 Henry s. Thomas & Sarah Stovell, b. Oct. 17,
r. Jan. 15.*

[*This entry is cancelled, but see entry on Oct. 18, 1808.—ED.]

- Jan. 15 Richard s. William & Ann Brickwell, b. Dec. 17,
r. Jan. 15.
,, 18 Ann d. Richard & Sarah Beams Atley, b. Dec. 27,
r. Jan. 18.
,, 27 William s. Richard & Elizabeth Boorer, b. Dec. 20,
r. Jan. 27.
,, 29 William s. William & Ann Tomlin, b. Jan. 20,
r. Jan. 29.
Feb. 26 Robert s. William & Mary Iles, b. Jan. 29, r.
Feb. 26.
Mar. 5 Mary Ann d. George Henry & Mary Ann Green,
b. Feb. 7, r. Mar. 5.
,, 5 Sophia d. William & Harriot Laurence, b. Feb. 9,
r. Mar. 5.
,, 12 Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Buckle, b.
Feb. 12, r. Mar. 12.
Apr. 6 William s. John & Elizabeth Grace, b. Mar. 9,
r. Apr. 6.
,, 9 Ann d. Thomas & Elizabeth Hatch, b. Mar. 24,
r. Apr. 9.
,, 16 Sarah d. Henry & Sarah Neighbour, b. Mar. 10,
r. Apr. 16.

1809	Jun.	18	Jane d. William & Sarah Hooper, b. Mar. 21, r. Jun. 18.
	„	29	James s. Thomas & Sarah Hooper, b. Jun. 15, r. Jun. 29.
	Jul.	16	John s. William & Sarah Avery, b. Jul. 5, r. Jul. 16.
	Aug.	20	William Thomas s. Samuel & Mary Buckwell, b. Jul. 23, r. Aug. 20.
	Sep.	3	Elizabeth d. John & Sarah Knight, b. Aug. 11, r. Sep. 3.
	Nov.	19	Devereux s. Samuel & Sarah Caslake, b. Oct. 21, r. Nov. 19.
	„	19	James s. William & Frances White, b. Oct. 21, r. Nov. 19.
	„	26	Thomas s. George & Ann Potter, b. Sep. 27, r. Nov. 26.
	Dec.	10	Mary d. Thomas & Ann Johnson, b. Nov. 21, r. Dec. 10.
	„	25	John s. John & Jane Johnson, b. Nov. 30, r. Dec. 25.
1810	Jan.	7	William s. William & Mary White, b. Dec. 14, r. Jan. 7.
	„	7	John s. James & Sarah Ricketts, b. Dec. 5, r. Jan. 7.
	„	14	Thomas s. James & Mary Roker, b. Dec. 21, r. Jan. 14.
	„	21	Thomas s. Thomas & Amy Lott, b. Jan. 7, r. Jan. 21.
	Feb.	28	Ann d. Edward & Elizabeth Johnson, b. Dec. 17, r. Jan. 28.
	Mar.	4	William s. Thomas & Ann Dawson, b. Feb. 3, r. Mar. 4.
	„	4	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Gardner, b. Feb. 4, r. Mar. 4.
	„	4	William s. Richard Henry & Susanna Mugeridge, b. Feb. 26, r. Mar. 4.
	„	11	Francis s. Francis & Mary Everdell, b. Jan. 29, r. Mar. 12.
	„	25	Susanna d. Thomas & Rachel King, b. Feb. 23, r. Mar. 25.
	Apr.	1	John s. William & Elizabeth Hoskins, b. Feb. 25, r. Apr. 1.
	„	11	Frederick s. Thomas & Elizabeth Amelia Stam- mer, b. Mar. 14, r. Apr. 11.
	„	13	Harriet d. William & Sarah Fielding, b. Mar. 30, r. Apr. 13.
	„	15	Maria d. John & Elizabeth Page, b. Mar. 20, r. Apr. 15.
	May	2	John s. Levi & Jane Ladd, b. May 2, r. May 2.

1810	May	14	Louisa d. William & Susanna Ashpool, b. May 14, r. May 14.
	„	20	Eliza d. Thomas & Sarah Pye, b. Apr. 15, r. May 20.
	Jun.	3	Ann d. John & Mary Neighbour, b. May 16, r. Jun. 3.
	„	24	Jeremiah s. Joseph & Charlotte Hillier, b. May 30, r. Jun. 24.
	Jul.	1	Jane d. James & Martha Saxby, b. Jun. 25, r. Jul. 1.
	„	2	Mary d. William & Amy Eade, b. Jun. 30, r. Jul. 2.
	„	30	Thomas s. Benjamin & Ann Barnes, b. Jul. 29, r. Jul. 30.
	Aug.	5	Daniel Peryer s. George & Mary Harris, b. May 22, r. Aug. 5.
	Sep.	16	George s. Charles & Sarah Stanley, b. Aug. 20, r. Sep. 16.
	Nov.	18	Susanna d. Richard & Sarah Beams Atlee, b. Oct. 22, r. Nov. 18.
	Dec.	9	James s. Andrew & Jane Stevens, b. Nov. 22, r. Dec. 9.
1811	Jan.	2	Joseph s. Joseph & Ann Gibbs, b. Dec. 20, r. Jan. 2.
	Feb.	10	Sophia d. William & Betty Heaver, b. Jan. 14, r. Feb. 10.
	„	24	James Moore, s. John & Ann Noaks, b. Jan. 20, r. Feb. 24.
	Mar.	9	Lewin son & Lucy dau. Nathanael & Martha White, b. Mar. 9, r. Mar. 9.
	„	31	Ann d. Giles & Jane Taylor, b. Mar. 3, r. Mar. 31.
	Apr.	14	Richard s. Henry & Sarah Killick, b. Mar. 20, r. Apr. 14.
	„	28	Edward s. Stephen & Elizabeth Bundle, b. Apr. 28, r. Apr. 28.
	„	28	Ann Hall d. James & Sarah Walker, b. Apr. 3, r. Apr. 28.
	„	29	Elizabeth Ann d. Thomas & Ann Oldaker, b. Feb. 7, r. Apr. 29.
	Jul.	7	Elizabeth d. William & Harriet Laurence, b. Jun. 11, r. Jul. 7.
	„	28	James s. John & Sarah Knight, b. Jun. 28, r. Jul. 28.
	Aug.	18	Samuel s. Samuel & Sarah Caslake, b. Jul. 21, r. Aug. 18.
	Sep.	29	William s. William & Amy Francis, b. Aug. 9, r. Sep. 29.
	„	29	Sarah d. William & Sarah Every, b. Sep. 3, r. Sep. 29.

1811	Oct.	1	Mary d. William & Frances Bance, b. Sep. 23, r. Oct. 1.
	„	15	Henry s. William & Susanna Ashpoole, b. Oct. 8, r. Oct. 15.
	Dec.	1	Eliza d. Thomas & Elizabeth Hatch, b. Nov. 5, r. Dec. 1.
	„	23	Caroline d. Thomas & Elizabeth Amelia Stammer, b. Nov. 24, r. Dec. 23.
	„	29	Elizabeth d. Richard Henry & Susanna Mug- grige, b. Dec. 7, r. Dec. 29.
	„	29	Edward s. Thomas & Rachel King, b. Nov. 6, r. Dec. 29.
	„	31	Richard s. Henry & Sarah Edmonds, b. Dec. 22, r. Dec. 31.
1812	Jan.	19	John Cazeneuve s. Jacob & Mary Kite, b. Dec. 22, r. Jan. 19.
	„	26	Ann d. Thomas & Elizabeth Gardner, b. Jan. 2, r. Jan. 26.
	Feb.	23	Richard s. James & Elizabeth Atrides, b. Jan. 27, r. Feb. 23.
	Apr.	10	Charlotte d. John & Elizabeth Page, b. Apr. 10, r. Apr. 10.
	„	10	Phebe d. John & Elizabeth Page, b. Apr. 10, r. Apr. 10.
	„	12	Susan d. John & Elizabeth Hollamby, b. Apr. 8, r. Apr. 12.
	„	28	Catharine d. James & Mary Hollis, b. Apr. 18, r. Apr. 28.
	May	10	William s. John & Sarah Boorer, b. Apr. 8, r. May 10.
	„	24	Susanna d. Edward & Elizabeth Johnson, b. Mar. 14, r. May 24.
	„	31	George s. James & Mary Roker, b. May 3, r. May 31.
	Jun.	3	Georgiana d. John & Ann Noakes, b. May 14, r. Jun. 3.
	„	7	Mary Ann d. John & Charlotte Hudson, b. May 12, r. Jun. 7.
	„	7	William s. William & Ann Heath, b. Feb. 18, r. Jun. 7.
	„	7	Susanna d. Levi & Jane Ladd, b. May 22, r. Jun. 7.
	Jul.	15	Ephraim s. Ephraim & Elizabeth Potter, b. Jul. 14, r. Jul. 15.
	„	15	James s. Ephraim & Elizabeth Potter, b. Jul. 14, r. Jul. 15.
	Aug.	2	William s. Richard & Elizabeth Buckwell, b. Jul. 1, r. Aug. 2.
	„	9	Edward s. Thomas & Jane Hoskins, b. Jul. 13, r. Aug. 9.

1812	Aug. 16	Henry s. Charles & Sarah Stanley, b. Jul. 22, r. Aug. 16.
	„ 23	John s. Thomas & Ann Johnson, b. Aug. 10, r. Aug. 23.
	„ 30	William s. James & Hannah Thorn, b. Aug. 8, r. Aug. 30.
Sep.	13	Mary d. William & Frances White, b. Aug. 24, r. Sep. 13.
	„ 20	Susan d. Joseph & Charlotte Hillier, b. Aug. 28, r. Sep. 20.
	„ 23	Henry s. William & Mary Hoskins, b. Sep. 9, r. Sep. 23.
Oct.	14	Amey d. William & Amy Eades, b. Oct. 13, r. Oct. 14.
	„ 14	Ann d. William & Amy Edes [<i>sic</i>], b. Oct. 13, r. Oct. 14.
Nov.	8	Frances d. Richard & Frances Bartholomew, b. Oct. 17, reg. Nov. 8.

[Page 64.]

by Ch. Gardener, Rector.

[Remainder of printed forms blank.—ED.]

“As an Act was made in the fifty-second year of the Reign of King George the third, for the better regulating & preserving Parish Registers, and as new Registers were printed according to that Act, therefore no more Births can be inserted here.

CHARLES GARDENER, D.D., Rector.”

Register U.

BAPTISMS.

MEM.—The first entry is set out *verb. et lit.*, and in order to save space the abode when it is “Sutton” and the name of the Clergyman who performed the ceremony when it is “Charles Gardener” or “Henry Hatch” is omitted, otherwise the abode will be stated and the name of the Clergyman given. It should be noted: that the Rector, the Rev. Charles Gardener, D.D., with few exceptions, from 10 Jan. 1813 to 21 Nov. 1830 signed the Register; that the Rector, Henry Hatch, with few exceptions, from 17 July 1831 to 31 Dec. 1837 signed the Register. The baptismal name is given in full, but in most cases the Christian names of the parents have been shortened and the quality of the parents abbreviated as far as is consistent with clearness.—ED.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
		Christian.	Surname.			
1813 10th Jany. No. 1.	Ann daughter of	Andrew & Jane	Stevens	Sutton	Shoemaker.	Charles Gardener, D.D., Rector.

Jan. 29	George s. Tho. & Ann Dawson, post boy.					
Mar. 10	Francis s. Giles & Jane Taylor, carpenter.					
„ 14	James s. Jno. & Sus ^a Chilman, labourer.					
„ 14	Henry s. Hy. & Sus ^a Muggeridge, carp ^r .					
„ 21	Edmund s. Tho. & Ann Herbert, soldier.					
Apr. 11	Mary d. Jas. & Sar ^h Walker, servant.					
„ 18	Sarah d. Hy. & Sarah Killick, sawyer.					
„ 19	Henry s. Hy. Lewis & Eliza Smale, London, proctor, Doctors Commons. James Holman Mason, Vicar of Treneglos, Warbstow, Cornwall.					
„ 25	Ann d. Jas. & Sarah Ricketts, gard ^r .					
„ 26	Thomas s. Tho. & Jane Froggatt, gent.					
May 16	Edmund s. Edward & Ann Cukow, lab ^r .					
„ 16	Ann d. W ^m & Ann Miles, lab ^r .					
„ 16	Elizabeth d. Tho. & Ann Bassell, carp ^r .					
Jun. 6	Eliza d. W ^m & Sus ^a Ashpool, shoe ^r .					
Jul. 25	Thomas Alfred s. Tho. & Maria Steers, tailor.					
„ 26	John s. Tho. & Sarah Pye, lab ^r .					
Aug. 8	Mary d. W ^m . & Mary White, lab ^r .					
„ 8	Ann d. Jno. & Eliz ^h White, lab ^r .					
„ 15	Edward s. Tho. & Martha Barnes, blacksmith.					
„ 29	Elizabeth d. W ^m & Ann Maria Page, wheelwright.					
Oct. 3	James s. Ed ^d & Eliz ^h Johnson, lab ^r .					
Nov. 7	Charlotte Hannah s. Jno. & Ann Haywood, baker.					
Dec. 21	William s. Antony & Charlotte Nowlan, post boy.					
„ 21	Antony s. Ant ^y & Char ^e Nowlan, post boy.					
„ 27	Mary d. W ^m & Harriet Laurence, carter.					

1814.

Feb. 20	William s. Tho. & Eliz ^h Hatch, carp ^r .					
Mar. 22	Eliza d. Sam ^l & Mary Buckwell, day lab ^r .					
Apr. 3	John s. Jas. & Jane Read, day lab ^r .					
May 15	Helen d. Geo. & Ann Jones, printer.					
„ 27	John s. Jno. & Ann Noaks, farmer.					
„ 31	Eliza d. Hy. Lewis & Eliza Smale, London, Proctor, Doctors Com.					
Jun. 19	Henry s. Jno. & Mary Gaston, publican.					
Jul. 17	Jane d. Tho. & Eliz ^h Saunders, lab ^r .					
Aug. 8	Catharine Caroline d. David W ^m & Charlotte Caroline Garrow, clerk. D. W. Garrow.					

- Sep. 22 Amey d. Jas. & Han^h Thorns, gard^r.
 Oct. 9 Thomas s. Tho. & Eliz^h Gardner, collar maker.
 „ 9 Heury s. Tho. & Ann Johnson, lab^r.
 „ 16 Mary Ann d. Jas. & Martha Saxby, carrier.
 „ 16 James s. Tho. & Jane Hoskins, lab^r.
 „ 20 Henry s. Nathan & Martha White, lab^r.
 „ 23 George s. Chas. & Ann Hayes, post boy.
 Dec. 11 Esther d. W^m & Sus^a Ashpoole, shoe^r.
 „ 12 Lettice d. Elias & Eliz^h Poulter, day lab^r.
 Hannah d. Isaac & Rebekah Gutteridge, carter.

1815.

- Jan. 15 Robert s. Jas. & Sar. Ricketts, gard^r.
 „ 29 Theresa d. Hy. & Susan Mugridge, carp^r.
 „ 29 Rebecca Caroline d. Jno. & Sarah Boorer, lab^r.
 Feb. 5 Mary d. Jno. & Mary Allen, farm^r.
 „ 12 John Reeves s. W^m & Cath^e Keatley, black^h.
 „ 16 Elizabeth d. Jno. & Eliz^h Adams, lab^r.
 „ 19 William s. W^m & Ann Miles, ostler.
 „ 26 Sarah d. Jas. & Mary Roker, lab^r. Hy. Parish, Clerk.
 Mar. 5 William s. Ant^y & Char^e Nowlan, post boy.
 „ 5 Ann d. Jas. & Eliz^h Atride, lab^r.
 „ 12 Elizabeth d. And^w & Jane Stevens, shoe^r.
 „ 15 Sarah d. W^m & Mary White, lab^r.
 „ 19 John s. Rich^d & Eliz^h Buckwell, lab^r.
 „ 27 Eliza d. Hy. & Sarah Edmonds, plasterer. H. Parish,
 Clerk.
 Apr. 9 Maria Ann d. Jno. & Sarah Knight, lab^r.
 „ 9 Maria Catharine d. Tho. & Maria Steers, tail^r.
 „ 13 Joseph s. Jno. & Eliz^h White, gard^r.
 May 7 Caroline d. Jno. & Jane Johnson, lab^r.
 „ 23 John s. Tho. & Jane Froggatt, gent.
 Jul. 2 William s. Edw. & Eliz^h Johnson, lab^r.
 „ 9 John s. W^m & Amey Eades, shoe^r.
 „ 23 George s. Tho. & Ann Bassell, carp^r.
 Aug. 13 George William s. Geo. Hy. & Mary Ann Green,
 schoolmaster, born 22 July.
 „ 20 Jane Clara d. Jno. & Charl^e Hudson, chapman.
 Sep. 12 Maria d. Jas. & Jane Read, lab^r.
 „ 18 David s. Hy. & Mary Maseyk, g^t. Roberd Bland, Clerk.
 Oct. 15 John s. Tho. & Martha Barnes, black^h.
 Nov. 19 John s. W^m & Maria Page, wheeler.
 Dec. 12 Giles s. Giles & Jane Tayler, carp^r.

1816.

- Jan. 14 Sarah d. Nightingale & Ann Cuckow, day lab^r.
 „ 17 Thomas s. Tho. & Rachel King, shoem^r.

Jan.	23	William s. Jno. & Mary Heath, gard ^r .
"	28	Richard s. Tho. & Ann Dawson, post boy.
Feb.	25	Frances d. Edw. & Frances Laurence, carter.
Mar.	17	Ann d. W ^m & Sarah Fielding, black ^h .
"	18	Elizabeth Ann d. Henry & Sarah* Killick, sawyer.
May	4	Martha d. Tho. & Sarah Pye, lab ^r .
"	4	Susan d. Tho. & Sarah Pye, lab ^r .
"	12	Mary d. W ^m & Jane Skelton, lab ^r .
"	12	Thomas s. W ^m & Harriet Laurence, lime burner.
"	19	Edward s. Levi & Jane Ladd, carter.
"	27	William Durdle s. Tho. & Eliz ^h Saunders, lab ^r .
Jun.	9	John s. Thomas & Elizabeth Hatch, carp ^r .
Aug.	6	William s. Rich ^d & Hester Ladd, lab ^r .
"	11	Edward s. Chas. & Ann Hayes, post boy.
"	18	Henry s. Hy. & Mary Thorns, gardener [altered in pencil to "butcher."—ED.].
Sep.	25	William s. Jno. & Mary Gaston, innkeeper.
"	29	Sarah d. Jas. & Han ^h Thorn, lab ^r .
Oct.	6	Thomas George s. Tho. & Eliz ^h King, baker.
"	13	John s. Jno. & Mary Allen, farmer.
Nov.	10	James s. Hy. & Sus ^a Muggridge, carp ^r .
"	24	Ann d. W ^m & Sus ^a Ashpoole, shoem ^r .
Dec.	14	Edward s. Sarah Hodge [no husband], a travelling woman delivered at Sutton.
"	15	James. s. Tho. & Ann Johnson, day lab ^r .
"	22	Jane d. Tho. & Jane Hoskins, lab ^r .
"	27	Lucy d. Tho. & Mary Comfort, lab ^r .

1817.

Feb.	2	James s. Tho. & Eliz ^h Gardner, collar mak ^r .
Mar.	2	John s. W ^m & Mary White, lab ^r .
"	3	Harriet d. W ^m & Eliz ^h Gutteridge, carter.
Apr.	6	Jemima d. Jas. & Mary Roker, day lab ^r .
"	27	Thomas s. Jas. & Eliz ^h Atride, lab ^r .
"	27	Mary d. Ant ^y & Charl ^e Nowlan, post boy.
May	4	Eliza d. Jos. & Hannah White, day lab ^r .
"	10	Sarah d. Giles & Jane Taylor, carp ^r .
Jun.	22	Joseph s. Jos. & Charl ^e Hillier, gard ^r .
"	30	James s. Rich. & Esther Ladd, day lab ^r .
Aug.	10	Henry s. Tho. & Jane Froggatt, gent.
"	17	Eliza d. Ric. & Eliz ^h Buckwell, day lab ^r .
"	17	John s. Jno. & Mary Martin, day lab ^r .
"	30	Mary d. W ^m & Ann Miles, hosseler.
Sep.	11	John s. Hy. & Sarah Edmunds, plaister ^r .
"	18	Thomas s. And ^m & Jane Stevens, shoem ^r .

* Altered from "Mary" at "the request of one of the sons of M^{rs} S. Killick, who stated that it was an error." W. H. Vernon, Curate, 6th Sep. 1851.

Sep.	26	Ann d. Edw. & Ann Laurence, day lab ^r .
„	28	Katharine d. Edw. & Eliz ^h Johnson, thatch ^r .
Oct.	26	Sarah Wall d. Jno. & Mary Allen, farmer.
„	26	George s. Jno. & Sarah Knight, lab ^r .
Dec.	14	Lucy d. Jas. & Phillis Wanspeare, serv ^t .

1818.

Jan.	6	John s. Jane Hopgood, single woman.
„	7	Eleanor d. W ^m & Hannah Goodall, coachman.
„	11	Susanna Ladd d. Tho. & Sarah Pye, day lab ^r .
„	28	John s. Nightingale & Ann Cuckoo, day lab ^r .
„	31	John s. Tho. & Ann Dawson, post boy.
Mar.	8	Sarah d. Edw. & Ann Cuckoo, day lab ^r .
„	20	Charles s. Jno. & Mary Gaston, innkeep ^r .
„	29	Mary d. Jas. & Eliz ^h Chilman, day lab ^r .
Apr.	5	William s. Tho. & Ann Saunders, lab ^r .
„	5	James s. W ^m & Jane Skelton, carter.
„	26	Elizabeth d. Jno. & Mary Peter, carter.
May	17	William s. W ^m & Amey Eades, shoem ^r .
„	24	Jane d. Jno. & Mary Heath, gard ^r .
Jun.	14	James s. Jas. & Sarah Ricketts, gard ^r .
Jul.	5	Charles s. Chas. & Eliz ^h Leggatt, serv ^t .
„	19	Hannah d. Geo. Hy. & Mary Ann Green, schoolm ^r .
„	19	William Lynn s. Frances Page.
Aug.	22	John s. Ric. Hy. & Sus ^a Muggridge, carp ^r .
„	23	William s. W ^m & Maria Page, wheeler.
Sep.	27	Martha d. W ^m & Mary Blephen, gard ^r .
Oct.	11	John s. W ^m & Harriett Laurence, lab ^r .
„	11	Katharine d. Ed. & El ^r Carter, lab ^r .
Nov.	1	James s. Tho. & Eliz ^h Saunders, lab ^r .
Dec.	27	William s. Tho. & Jane Hoskins, lab ^r .

1819.

Jan.	17	George Seymour s. Chas. & Mary May, farmer, b. 5 Aug. last.
Feb.	6	Esther d. Eliz ^h Towers.
„	7	James s. Jas. & Han ^h Thorn, lab ^r .
„	7	Jane d. Jno. & Eliz ^h White, gard ^r .
„	14	Thomas s. Jno. & Mary Allen, farmer.
Mar.	27	James s. Jno. & Mary Gaston, inn keeper.
Apr.	4	Richard s. Jas. & Jane Bridgman, baker.
„	11	Charles s. Tho. & Jane Johnson, lab ^r .
May	16	Maria d. Mary Chatfield.
Jun.	13	Edward John s. Ric. & Esther Ladd, lab ^r .
Jul.	4	Charlotte d. W ^m & Sus ^a Ashpool, shoem ^r .
„	18	Elizabeth Ann d. Jno. & Mary Killick, lab ^r .
Aug.	15	John s. Tho. & Eliz ^h King, lab ^r .
Sep.	14	Sarah Charlotte d. W ^m & Ann Brown, lab ^r .

Oct.	12	Edward s. Jas. & Katherine Johnson, footman.
"	17	William s. Harriett Ladd.
"	31	Frederick s. Levi & Jane Ladd, carter.
Nov.	11	William s. Jno. & Mary Martin, lab ^r .
"	14	Clarissa d. Hy. & Sus ^a Muggeridge, carp ^r .
"	28	Ann d. Jno. & Mary Heath, gard ^r .
Dec.	9	Mary Ann d. Geo. & Mary Ann Wallace, brickl ^r .
"	22	John s. Tho. & Mary Ladd, post boy.
"	25	Samuel s. Jos. & Charl ^e Hillier, gard ^r .

1820.

Jan.	9	Eliza d. Hy. & Mary White, lab ^r .
"	16	Mary Ann d. W ^m & Eliz ^h Wallace, lab ^r .
"	23	Fanny d. Jacob & Caroline Meane, farmer.
"	23	John s. Jas. & Eliz ^h Atride, lab ^r .
"	30	Jane d. Tho. & Ann Saunders, lab ^r .
Feb.	6	George s. And. & Jane Stevens, shoem ^r .
"	13	William s. W ^m & Phebe Killick, lab ^r .
"	24	Benjamin Charles s. Chas. Benj ^h & Ann Baillie, post boy.
Mar.	8	Ann d. W ^m & Eliza Guttridge, carter.
"	14	Harriett Ann d. Jos. & Eliz ^h Parott, brickl ^r .
Apr.	23	Charles s. Tho. & Eliz ^h Gardner, collar mak ^r .
May	7	William s. Tho. & Mary Harris, butcher.
"	21	Lucy d. Geo. Hy. & Mary Ann Green, schoolmaster.
"	28	Jane d. Jno. & Mary Peters, carter.
Jun.	11	Mary d. Ric. & Eliz ^h Buckwell, lab ^r .
"	9	Caroline d. Edw. & Eliz ^h Johnson, thatcher.
"	16	Mary Ann d. Jno. & Jane Johnson, lab ^r .
"	26	Edward s. Nightingale & Ann Cuckow, lab ^r .
Aug.	24	Mary Ann d. Jno. & Martha George, gard ^r .
Sep.	8	Richard s. Jas. & Eliz ^h Chilman, lab ^r .
"	24	John s. Jas. & Mary Roker, lab ^r .
Oct.	1	Ann d. Ant. & Char ^e Nolan, post boy.
Nov.	12	Henry s. Jane Warren.
Dec.	4	John Charles s. Richard & Esther Ladd, day lab ^r .
"	10	Sarah d. James & Jane Bridgman, baker.
"	31	Susanna d. Giles & Jane Taylor, carp ^r .

1821.

Jan.	16	William s. W ^m & Mary Ann Bliphen, gard ^r .
Feb.	9	Ann d. Tho. & Jane Hoskins, lab ^r .
"	9	John s. Tho. & Jane Hoskins, lab ^r .
"	25	George s. Jno. & Mary Allen, farmer.
Mar.	25	Mary Ann Caroline d. W ^m & Lucy Gardner, collarmak ^r .
Apr.	9	Katharine Greenfield d. Jno. & Mary Boorer, Brixton, publican.
"	23	George s. Geo. & Susan Hilton, day lab ^r .

May	6	Frederick s. Jeremiah & Maria Clarke, tollman.
"	13	Eliza d. W ^m & Jane Skelton, lab ^r .
Jun.	10	William s. W ^m & Ann Brown, lab ^r .
"	17	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Harris, butch ^r .
"	24	James s. Martha Reed.
Jul.	4	Rebecca d. Jno. & Sarah Knight, lab ^r .
"	8	Eliza d. Jno. & Eliz ^h White, gard ^r .
Aug.	12	Lucy d. Stephen & Fanny Cole, lab ^r .
"	19	Eliza d. W ^m & Mary Ann Skelton, footman.
"	27	Anna Maria d. Tho. & Maria Luck, publican or inn keep ^r .
Oct.	7	Thomas s. Tho. & Eliz ^h Saunders, lab ^r .
"	11	Mary Ann d. Jno. & Mary Martin, lab ^r .
"	21	Mary d. Geo. & Sarah Seal, lab ^r .
Nov.	18	Mary Ann Hammond d. Jos. & Eliz ^h Parrott, brickl ^r .
Dec.	8	James s. Jas. & Hannah Richardson, day lab ^r .
"	28	James s. Wm. & Maria Buckwel, gard ^r .

1822.

Jan.	18	Henry s. Henry & Mary Ann White, day lab ^r .
"	20	James s. W ^m & Eliz ^h Wallace, lab ^r .
"	31	Charles s. W ^m & Phebe Killick, lab ^r .
Feb.	3	Jane d. Ric. & Jane Fuller, lab ^r .
"	3	Richard s. Ric. & Jane Fuller, lab ^r .
"	21	Lucy d. Jno. & Mary Allen, farmer.
"	21	Maria d. Jno. & Mary Allen, farmer.
"	22	William s. W ^m & Harriet Laurence, day lab ^r .
"	24	Ann d. Ann Seal.
Mar.	3	Sarah d. Thomas & Ann Saunders, lab ^r .
"	10	Elizabeth d. Jno. & Mary Heath, gard ^r .
Apr.	7	Charles s. Jas. & Ann Hamp, lab ^r .
May	24	Mary d. Thomas & Mary Ladd, post boy.
"	26	Charles s. Jas. & Eliz ^h Atride, lab ^r .
Jun.	23	Elizabeth d. Geo. & Harriet Holmes, malster.
Jul.	11	Louisa d. W ^m & Sus ^a Ashpool, shoem ^r .
"	14	Mary Ann d. Chas. & Mary May, lab ^r .
"	14	Morton Thomas s. Chas. & Mary May, lab ^r .
"	29	Henry s. Giles & Jane Taylor, carp ^r .
Aug.	4	George s. Jno. & Sally Emsley, post boy.
"	11	Hannah d. Richard & Elizabeth Buckwell, day lab ^r .
"	11	Ann d. Thomas & Sally Merry.
Sep.	1	Louisa Susanna d. Tho. & Charlotte Ann Halliwell, gent.
"	7	William s. W ^m & Eliz ^h Winham, coachm ⁿ .
"	25	Eliza d. Ric. & Esther Ladd, lab ^r .
"	29	Henry s. W ^m & Ann Miles, post boy.
"	29	Richard s. Joseph & Hannah White, lab ^r .
Oct.	13	John s. George & Elizabeth Lott, lab ^r .
"	27	Jacob s. Jacob & Caroline Meane, farmer.

- Nov. 12 Robert d^r [*sic*] Jane Attride, labourer.
Dec. 11 William s. Jas. & Kathrine Johnson, footman.

1823.

- Jan. 5 William s. Jno. & Mary Peters, carter.
,, 19 Joseph s. James & Hannah Thoms, brewer.
,, 26 Caroline Charlotte d. Jos. & Charlotte Hillier, gard^r.
Feb. 5 James s. Nightingale & Ann Cuckow, lab^r.
,, 26 Sarah d. Jno. & Sarah Syred, innkeep^r.
Mar. 21 Jane d. W^m & Jane Skelton, lab^r.
Apr. 13 Eliza d. Ed. & Sophia Rauscombe, innkeeper.
,, 20 George s. Tho. & Jane Hoskins, lab^r.
,, 20 Martha d. Stephen & Frances Cole, lab^r.
,, 20 George s. Jos. & Eliza Parrott, brickl^r.
,, 27 William George s. W^m & Eliz^h Davidson, lab^r.
May 3 Ann d. Jas. & Eliz^h Chelman, lab^r.
,, 18 George Henry s. Tho. & Eliz^h Saunders, lab^r.
,, 18 Eliza d. Edw. & Eliz^h Johnson, thatcher.
Jun. 1 George s. Ric. & Sarah Bridges, lab^r.
Jul. 3 Elizabeth d. W^m & Lucy Gardner, collar maker.
,, 4 Mary Ann d. Jno. & Mary Killick, lab.
Sep. 14 Charlotte d. Tho. & Ann Boorer, horse dealer.
,, 15 Mary Ann d. W^m & Mary Ann Buckwell, gard^r.
Oct. 19 Caroline d. Tho. & Mary Harris, butcher.
,, 26 Mary Augusta Gibson d. Mary Ann Free. Hy Hatch,
Off. Min.
Nov. 2 Thomas Jackom s. Mary Johnson.
,, 2 William Norkett s. W^m & Rebecca Worsfield,* lab^r.
,, 9 Henry s. Hy. & Charlotte Nowland, post boy.

1824.

- Jan. 1 William s. William & Ann Bignell, post boy.
,, 18 George s. Jno. & Jane Johnson, lab^r.
Feb. 7 Mary d. Geo. & Harriet Home, malster.
Mar. 21 James s. Tho. & Ann Dawson, post boy.
Apr. 11 Mary Ann d. Jas. & Mary Ann Ladd, lab^r.
,, 25 William s. John & Mary Allen, farmer.
Edmund s. Tho. & Mary Saunders, gard^r.
May 9 Elizabeth d. Ric. & Esther Ladd, day lab^r.
,, 16 George Colle s. Jno. & Sarah Syred, innkeep^r.
,, 16 Sarah d. Jno. & Eliz^h White, gard^r.
,, 23 Helen d. Ruth Houswen.
Jun. 2 Donald s. Tho. & Eliz^h Wenham, stockbrok^r.
,, 15 Katharine d. W^m & Eliz^h Davidson, lab^r.
,, 19 Sarah d. W^m & Sarah Guiver, post boy.
,, 20 Amelia Ann d. W^m & Phillis Boyce, carp^r.

* In pencil by another hand, "Worsfold."—ED.

Jul.	11	Mary d. Tho. & Jane Iles, lab ^r .
Aug.	1	James s. Hy. & Mary Ann White, lab ^r .
"	8	John s. Jno. & Mary Heath, gard ^r .
"	22	Joseph s. Jos. & Sarah Peters, lime burner.
"	22	Mary d. Adam & Mary Hayes, day lab ^r .
Sep.	5	Samuel s. Sam ^l & Ann Peckham, lab ^r .
"	26	James s. James & Jane Bridgman, shop keeper.
Oct.	24	Cornelius Henry s. Geo. Hy. & Mary Ann Green, schoolm ^r .
Nov.	14	Henry s. James & Mary Rooker, lab ^r .
"	17	Lindsay s. Edw. & Mary Noaks, gent. W ^m Borrows, M.A., Min. of S ^t Paul's chapel, Clapham.
"	21	Henry s. W ^m & Phebe Killick, lab. T. B. Webb, Clerk.
"	28	Mary Ann d. Jos. & Charlotte Hillier, gard ^r .
Dec.	14	David s. Jno. & Mary Martin, lab ^r .
"	26	William s. Chas. & Ann Bailis, post boy.

1825.

Jan.	2	Matilda d. W ^m & Eliz ^h Fleming, lab ^r .
"	9	Margaret Rebecca d. W ^m & Jane Skelton, lab ^r .
"	30	Mary Ann d. Daniel & Sophia Durant, lab ^r .
Mar.	13	Thomas s. W ^m & Ann Miles, ostler.
Apr.	7	George s. Geo. & Eleanor Noaks, farmer.
"	10	Joseph s. Geo. & Eliz ^h Fearage, brickmak ^r .
"	29	James s. Jas. & Cath ^e Johnson, footman.
May	1	Maria d. Ric. & Sophia Buckwell, lab ^r .
"	15	Mary d. Jno. & Jane Ede, shoem ^r .
"	28	Elizabeth d. Hy. & Eliz ^h Orum, lime burner.
Jun.	17	Joseph William s. Tho. & Eliz ^h Martyr, cornchandler.
"	26	Sarah d. Jno. & Mary Peters, lab ^r .
Aug.	7	Frederick William s. Step ⁿ & Fanny Cole, lab ^r .
"	7	Maria d. Jno. & Maria Brand, lab ^r .
"	14	George Henry s. William & Phillis Joice, carp ^r .
"	14	Matilda d. Jno. & Sarah Syred, innkeep ^r .
"	28	Elizabeth d. Maria Heaver.
Sep.	5	Robert s. Jas. & Hannah Thorns, brewer.
"	18	Ann d. Geo. & Sarah Simpson, lab ^r .
Oct.	9	Mary d. Nightingale & Ann Cuckow, lab ^r .
"	12	Ann d. W ^m Hy. & Eliz ^h Pringle, gent.
Nov.	6	David s. James & Sarah Harris, lab ^r .
"	11	Henry s. W ^m & Maria Buckfield, gard ^r .
"	11	Charles s. W ^m & Maria [Buckfield], gard ^r .
"	20	William s. Jno. & Mary Langridge, wheeler.
"	27	Ann Elizabeth d. Tho. & Jane Iles, lab ^r .

1826.

Jan.	29	Sarah d. Jas. & Mary Ann Ladd, lab ^r .
Feb.	12	William s. W ^m & Lucy Gardner, collar mak ^r .

Mar.	12	William s. Elizabeth Parrott.
"	24	Charles s. Ric. & Esther Ladd, day lab ^r .
"	26	James s. Jas. & Eliz ^h Chillman, day lab ^r .
"	30	Samuel s. Sam. & Susan Burgess, lab ^r .
Apr.	12	John s. W ^m & Ann Bignell, post boy.
"	16	Samuel s. Sam. & Susan Burgess, lab.
"	20	Edward s. Geo. & Eliz ^h Procter, plumber & glazier.
Jun.	11	Mary Ann d. W ^m & Sarah Vokes, lab.
"	11	William s. Jno. & Eliz ^h Wood, lab.
"	11	Charlotte d. Tho. & Ann Saunders, lab ^r .
"	18	Mary Julia d. Geo. & Julia Platt, lab ^r .
"	18	John s. Dan ^l & Matilda Holdsworth, lab ^r .
Jul.	9	Charles s. W ^m & Harriet Wood, lab ^r .
"	21	Helen d. Jno. & Sus ^a Seaman, baker.
Aug.	6	George s. Geo. & Julia Platt, lab ^r .
"	13	Edward s. Geo. & Eliz ^h Prockter, painter, etc.
Sep.	6	Alfred s. Jno. & Mary Allen, farmer.
"	10	Helen d. Ric. & Hannah Page, patrole.
Oct.	15	Frederick s. Tho. & Eliz ^h Saunders, lab ^r .
"	15	Henry Steel s. Sarah Guillham.
"	29	Hannah d. Geo. & Hannah Weller, lab ^r .
Nov.	19	Henry s. W ^m & Rebecca Edwards, lab ^r .
"	19	Eleanor d. Adam & Mary Hayes, bailiff.
"	26	Peter Arthur s. Tho. & Jane Hoskins, lab ^r .
Dec.	3	Frances d. Tho. & Ann Boorer, horse dealer.
"	3	Edward Robert s. Caroline Gillim.
"	21	Ellen Sarah d. Geo. & Eleanor Noakes, farmer.
"	24	John Sparke s. John & Hannah Elliot.

1827.

Jan.	14	William George s. Tho. & Sarah Gale, lab ^r .
"	16	Emily Louisa d. Jno. & Ann May Baker, lab.
"	29	Mary Ann d. Jno. & Mary Ann Heaver, carp ^r .
Feb.	14	George s. Ric. & Eliz ^h Buckwell, lab.
"	25	Henry s. W ^m & Sarah Fleming, lab ^r .
"	25	Thomas s. Tho. & Mary Ladd, lab.
Mar.	4	Benjamin s. David & Jane Harris, lab ^r .
"	11	Eliza d. Jno. & Charlotte Letts, toll keeper.
"	18	Sarah Elizabeth d. W ^m & Phebe Killick, lab ^r .
"	25	Ann d. Jno. & Mary Peters, lab ^r .
Apr.	17	Harriet d. Jno. & Anna Stowers, lab ^r .
"	22	Caroline d. Ant. & Char. Noland, post boy.
"	29	John s. Ric. & Harriet Fillory, fishmong ^r .
May	18	Moses John s. Moses & Charlotte Rogers, plumber, etc.
"	20	John s. Rob. & Lydia Gooch.
"	20	Charles s. Ric. & Sophia Buckwell, lab ^r .
"	27	Jane d. Tho. & Diana Hilton, lab ^r .
Jun.	9	George s. W ^m & Maria Buckwell, lab ^r .

Jun.	10	John s. W ^m & Jane Skilton, lab ^r .
„	24	George s. Jno. & Susanna Seaman, baker.
Jul.	10	Emily Frances d. Ed. & Mary Noaks, gent. W. Borrowes.
„	15	Elizabeth d. Ant. & Eliz ^h Baker, tail ^r . M ^r Gore, Clerk.
Aug.	5	Maria Elizabeth d. Ch. Ben & Ann Baillie, post boy.
„	19	Elizabeth Jane d. Jno. & Sarah Hemsley, post boy.
Sep.	7	Sarah d. Jas. & Kath ^e Johnson, footman.
„	16	Lydia Frances d. Jno. & Sophia Bennett, lime burner.
Oct.	7	Johanna d. W ^m & Sarah Guiver. Henry Shackleton, Clerk.
„	13	Mary Ann d. Ric. & Esther Ladd, lab ^r .
„	14	Grace Hinves Bannister d. Geo. & Eliz ^h Ferrige, brickmak ^r . Hy. Jno. Shackleton, Off. Min.
„	28	Susan Sarah d. Tho. & Jane Iles, lab ^r .
„	28	Frances d. Jno. & Jane Johnson, lab ^r .
Nov.	11	Frances Maria d. Jas. & Maria Boorer, butcher.
„	24	William s. W ^m & Sarah Vokes, lab ^r .
Dec.	9	Elizabeth d. Daniel & Matilda Holesworth, lab ^r .
„	18	George s. Nightingale & Ann Cuckoo, lab ^r .
„	30	William Thomas s. W ^m & Phillis Cate, baker.

1828.

Jan.	20	Johu s. Ric. Humphrey & Hannah Page, patrol. [In pencil 6 years old.—ED.] Richard Humphrey s. Ric. Hump ^y & Hannah Page, patrol. [In pencil “near five years old.”—ED.]
„	27	Louisa d. Ann Hatch.
Mar.	3	Thomas s. Tho. & Sarah Hooper, lab ^r .
„	10	Sarah d. Geo. & Julia Pratt, fishmong ^r .
„	30	Jane d. Jas. & Mary Eiles, lab ^r .
Apr.	6	Eliza d. Jno. & Mary Langridge, carp ^r .
May	18	William s. Jas. & Mary Ann Ladd, lab ^r .
Jun.	1	Charlotte d. Jas. & Eliza Hillier, lab ^r .
„	15	Sarah Elizabeth d. W ^m & Eliz ^h Wallace, lab ^r .
„	22	Elizabeth d. Geo. & Eliz ^h Saunders, lab ^r .
Jul.	27	Mary Ann d. Jos. & Sarah Killick, lab ^r .
Aug.	17	Edward s. Moses & Charlotte Rogers, plummer.
„	17	Mary Ann d. Hy. & Mary White, lab ^r .
„	20	Elizabeth d. Geo. & Eliz ^h Proctor, plummer. [The next form, No. 410, is cancelled.—ED.]
Sep.	7	Amey d. Tho. & Ann Saunders, lab ^r .
„	14	Henry Richard s. W ^m & Lucy Gardner, collar mak ^r .
„	28	James s. W ^m & Maria Buckfield, gard ^r .
Oct.	12	Edward s. Mary Cuckoo.
„	15	Caroline d. Fred ^k & Sarah Boorer, house serv ^t .
„	20	Matilda d. Jno. & Ann Martin, blacksmith.
„	26	Helen d. Jno. & Susannah Seaman, baker.

Nov.	2	Leonard s. Jas. & Hannah Thorns, brewer.
"	2	Stephen s. John & Charlotte Letts, collector of Tolls at the Turnpike.
"	6	William Humphrey s. Ric. & Hannah Page, a patrol.
"	12	Mary Ann d. Tho. & Jane Buggs, lab ^r .
"	15	Richard Wellington s. Geo. & Eleanor Noaks, farmer.
"	23	Mary Ann d. Jos. & Sarah Peters, lime burner.
"	23	Elizabeth d. Jno. & Eliz ^h Taylor, bricklay ^r .
"	30	Bithiah d. Ant. & Eliz ^h Baker, lab ^r .
Dec.	7	Amy d. Benj ⁿ & Amy Durrant, poulterer.
"	7	Mary Ann d. Tho. & Jane Buggs, lab ^r .

1829.

Jan.	24	Susanna d. Nightingale & Ann Cuckow, lab ^r .
Feb.	8	Richard s. Jas. & Amey Robinson, tailor.
"	15	Adam s. Adam & Mary Hayes, farmer.
Mar.	29	John s. Jno. & Mary Peters, lab ^r .
Apr.	19	Eliza d. Jno. & Helen Watts, lab ^r .
"	22	John s. Jno. & Jane Ede, shoemak ^r .
May	10	Thomas s. Tho. & Jane Collier, blacksmith.
"	12	John s. Geo. & Maria Dodd, footman.
"	26	Ann d. Jos. & Sarah Killick, lab ^r .
Jun.	28	Sophia d. Geo. & Hannah Stowers, lab ^r .
Jul.	26	Rosetta d. Tho. & Dinah Hilton, lab ^r .
Aug.	9	Eliza d. Elizabeth Broughton.
"	16	Hellen Jane d. Jno. & Ann May Baker, bricklay ^r .
Sep.	13	Maria d. Jno. & Mary Ann Heaver, carp ^r .
"	27	Mary Ann d. Hy. & Jane Dowsland, gent.
Oct.	11	James s. Tho. & Jane Bishop, post boy.
"	14	Sarah d. Ed. & Mary Noaks, gent. W. Borrows, M.A.
Nov.	15	Mary d. Ed. & Jane Worley, lab ^r .
"	22	Ann d. W ^m & Phebe Killick, lab ^r .
"	29	Ann d. Ric. & Hannah Page, a patrol.

1830.

Jan.	10	Emma d. W ^m & Jane Skilton, lab ^r .
"	10	Mary Ann d. David & Jane Harris, shopkeep ^r .
"	15	John s. Jno. & Sarah Edmonds, tailor.
"	22	Thomas s. Chas. Benj ⁿ & Ann Bailey, post boy.
"	24	Sarah d. W ^m & Eliz ^h Tutt, post boy.
Feb.	14	Thomas s. Geo. & Julia Pratt, fisherman.
"	21	Henry s. Jno. & Eliz ^h Wood, lab ^r .
Mar.	14	Mary d. Jno. & Mary Heath, gard ^r .
"	21	William s. Dan ^l & Mat ^a Holdsworth, lab ^r .
"	28	John s. Ric. & Sophia Buckfield, lab ^r .
"	28	Elizabeth d. Fred ^k & Sarah Boorer, butcher.
Apr.	2	William Aaron s. Moses & Charlotte Rogers, glazier.

Apr.	4	Alfred s. W ^m & Maria Bokfield, gard ^r .
"	18	William s. Ann Johnson, lab ^r .
May	2	James s. Benj ^m & Emma Durrant, poult ^r .
"	2	James s. Chas. & Amelia Baxter, lab ^r .
"	16	Emily d. Jos. & Sarah Peters, lime burner.
"	16	William s. Jas. & Sarah Hudd, post boy.
"	17	Elizabeth d. Ant. & Charlotte Newland, ostler.
"	30	Sarah d. Geo. & Eliz ^h Ferrige, brickmaker.
Jun.	6	Mary Ann d. Isaiah & Mary Ann Stanley, lab ^r .
"	11	Mary Ann Rogers d. Geo. & Eleanor Noakes, farmer.
"	13	William Cobden s. Chas. & Ann Were, post boy.
Jul.	11	Emma d. Chas. & Katharine White, serv ^t .
"	18	Eliza d. Geo. & Mary Ann Barnes, blacksmith.
"	25	Nathaniel s. Jno. & Eliz ^h White, lab ^r .
Aug.	15	Robert s. Rob. & Eliz ^h Lloyd, lab ^r .
Sep.	1	Lloyd s. W ^m & Ellin Morgan, esq.
"	17	Edward s. Jas. & Mary Ann Ladd, lab ^r .
Oct.	10	John s. Jos. & Sarah Killick, lab ^r .
		Richard s. Jeremiah & Ann Steering [Spearing], coachman (annexed by wafer seals).
		[Declaration by Jeremiah Spearing, of Chapel St, Grosvenor Square, Midd., coachman, and two others as to birth of Richard on 15 Sep. and the baptism on 10 Oct., 1830, and as to error of entering name Steering instead of Spearing. Declared 21 Jan., 1839, before "R. G. Loraine."—ED.]
Nov.	21	Stephen s. Stephen & Susanna Stevens, shoemak ^r . Ch. Gardiner, Rector. No. 479.
Dec.	12	William s. Ant. & Eliz ^h Baker, taylor, b. Dec. 12. W. Browne, Off. Min.

1831.

Jan.	9	Lucy d. W ^m & Lucy Gardner, sadler. J. Mann, Off. Min.
"	9	Caroline d. Jno. & Eliz ^h Taylor, bricklay ^r . J. M.
"	13	Charles s. Geo. & Eliz ^h Procter, painter, b. Aug. 14, 1830. J ^s Wilding, Off. Min.
"	16	Sarah d. Hy. & Marianne White, lab ^r , b. Nov. 17, 1830. C. D. Aplin, Off. Min.
"	16	Henry Charles s. Hy. & Eliza Hoskins, lab ^r , b. Nov. 14, 1830. C. D. A.
"	16	George s. Geo. & Eliz ^h Saunders, lab ^r , b. Nov. 20, 1830. C. D. A.
"	30	Jane d. Jno. & Sus ^a Seaman, lab ^r , b. Dec. 15, 1830. C. D. A.
Apr.	10	William Evans Noakes s. Geo. & Mary Noakes, farrier, b. 25 Mar. 1819. C. D. A.
"	10	George Evans Noakes s. Geo. & Mary Noakes, farrier, b. Jan. 8, 1824. C. D. A.

May	8	John s. Jno. & Ann Martin, smith, b. Apr. 11. C. D. A.
Jul.	3	Benjamin s. Ric. & Esther Ladd, lab ^r , b. Dec. 23, 1830. C. D. A.
„	3	Helen d. Ric. & Esther Ladd, lab ^r , b. May 29. C. D. A.
„	3	Eliza d. Dan ^l & Matilda Holdsworth, lab ^r , b. 7 June. C. D. A.
„	17	William s. Ann Hatch. Henry Hatch, Rector.
„	17	Matthew s. Tho. & Ann Boorer, grocer.
Aug.	21	William s. Tho. & Harriet Roker, lab ^r .
Sep.	4	Nathaniel Grace s. Moses & Charlotte Rogers, plumber and glazier.
„	11	Jane d. Tho. & Jane Iles, lab ^r .
„	11	Harry s. Ric. & Jane Edmonds, bricklayer.
„	20	Frances Emily d. W ^m Hy. & Mary Eliz ^h Neale, coal merchant, etc.
„	25	Edwin Thomas s. Charles & Mary Ann Ware, carp ^r .
Oct.	9	William s. Nightingale & Ann Cuckoo, lab ^r .
Nov.	13	James s. Jno. & Mary Peters, lab ^r .
„	20	John Pye s. Tho. & Eliza Hoskins, lab ^r .
Dec.	4	John s. Jno. & Mary Heaver, carp ^r , b. Oct. 29. Tho ^s Hatch, Vicar of Walton on Thames.
„	4	Isabella d. Adam & Mary Hayes, bailiff to W ^m Wilson, born Oct. 29, priv. bap.
„	11	Ann d. Tho. & Mary Bolton, lab ^r , b. Oct. 29. T. H.
„	18	Thomas s. Geo. & Julia Pratt, lab ^r . Cha ^s Mayo, Off. Min.
„	18	John s. Geo. & Julia Pratt, lab ^r . C. M.
„	18	Richard s. Ant. & Caroline Tingley, lab ^r , b. Nov. 10, priv. bap. C. M.

1832.

Jan.	22	Robert Edwin s. Rob. & Ann Smith, carp ^r .
„	29	George s. Samson & Mary Pryer, carp ^r .
Feb.	4	Harriet Clara d. Geo. & Eleanor Noakes, farmer.
„	12	Henry s. Jerem ^h & Ann Spearing, coachman.
„	12	James s. Jas. & Eliza Hillier, lab ^r .
„	26	Mary d. Jno. & Sarah Knight, lab ^r , b. Dec. 4, 1831.
„	26	Laura d. Sarah Gilham, b. Mar. 23, 1829.
Mar.	4	Hannah d. W ^m & Jane Skilton, lab ^r , b. Feb. 4.
„	11	Charlotte Mary d. Fred ^k & Sarah Boorer, butcher.
„	18	Ann d. W ^m & Harriot Roach, lab ^r , b. Jan. 18, priv. bap. Tho ^s Hatch. Received into the Church by T. H.
„	18	Jane d. David & Jane Harris, lab ^r , b. Feb. 21. T. H.
Apr.	1	Charles s. Jno. & Ellen Watts, lab ^r .
„	8	William David s. David & Mary Ann Sharpe, groom, b. Mar. 14.
„	15	John s. Tho. & Diana Hilton, lab ^r .
„	15	Sarah Hooper d. Chas. Benj ^m & Ann Bailey, post boy.
„	15	George Frederick s. Fred ^k & Charl ^e Evans Dawson, carp ^r .

- Apr. 15 Charles s. Thomas & Diana Hilton, lab^r.
 „ 22 Thomas s. Jas. & Mary Eiles, brickmak^r.
 „ 29 George s. W^m & Phebe Killick, lab^r. T. H.
 May 6 Benjamin s. Richard & Hannah Page, Horse patrol.
 „ 9 Margaretta Eleanora d. Hy. & Hannah Hatch, clerk.
 „ 9 Sarah Anne d. Hy. & Hannah Hatch, clerk.
 „ 9 Henry Cliffe s. Hy. & Hannah Hatch, clerk.
 „ 9 Henrietta d. Hy. & Hannah Hatch, clerk, priv. bap.,
 rec^d into the Church.
 „ 13 Richard s. Jos. & Sarah Peters, lime burner. Charles
 Hatch, Off. Min.
 „ 20 Abraham s. Ed. & Jane Worley, lab^r, b. Apr. 17. C. H.
 Jun. 2 Henry s. Wm. & Louisa Atride, lab^r, priv. bap., rec^d
 into the church.
 „ 17 William s. Tho. & Mary Buckfield, lab^r, b. May 21.
 Aug. 5 Robert s. Samuel & Ann Packham, lab^r.
 „ 19 Edward s. Stepⁿ & Sus^a Stevens, shoemak^r, b. July 26.
 Sep. 2 Mary Ann d. Geo. & Mary Ann Barnes, blacksmith,
 b. July 19.
 „ 7 Matilda Frances d. Thomas & Anna Maria Ellen
 Hatch, clerk, b. July 20. Tho^s Hatch, Vicar of
 Walton-on-Thames.
 „ 9 John Henry Levi s. Levi & Mary Anne Leighs, china
 dealer, b. Sep. 24, 1829.
 „ 22 George s. Jacob & Mary Ray, hostler, priv. bap. (died
 Sep. 23, 1832).
 „ 23 Emily Hyde d. Hannah Lambert.
 „ 23 Elizabeth d. Jno. & Eliz^h Wood, lab^r.
 „ 23 Charles Edward s. Ric. & Mary Parflett, lab^r.
 „ 30 Sarah Ann d. W^m & Eliz^h Wornham, coachmⁿ, b. Nov. 5,
 1822.
 Oct. 14 Ann Ray d. Geo. & Eliz^h Prockter, painter & glazier,
 b. Sep. 16.
 „ 21 Emma d. Hy. & Eliza Hoskins, lab^r, b. Sep. 20.
 Nov. 11 William s. Geo. & Eliz^h Ferrige, brickmak^r, b. Oct. 11.
 W. H. Walker, Off. Min.
 Dec. 9 Emma Maria d. Rob. & Sus^h Drew, victualler. W. H. W.
 „ 16 George Parrott s. Jno. & Ann May Baker, bricklay^r.
 W. H. W.
 „ 30 Maria Lucy d. James & Maria Boorer, butcher. R. G.
 Lewis, Cur.
 „ 30 Lewin s. Jno. & Eliz^h White, lab^r. R. G. L.
 „ 30 Henry s. Ann Hoor, serv^t. R. G. L. Not received
 into the church.

1833.

- Jan. 2 Ellin Kate d. W^m & Ellin Morgan, gent. R. G. L.
 „ 6 Mary Ann d. Ant. & Eliz^h Baker, tayler. R. G. L.
 Rec^d into the Church May 26 by H. H., Rector.

Jan.	6	Lucy d. Hy. & Mary White, lab ^r . R. G. L.
"	13	Alfred Thomas s. Moses & Charlotte Rogers, plumber. R. G. L.
"	22	Elizabeth Ann d. V. A. Sir Richard & Maria Susanna King, Vice Admiral. R. G. L.
Feb.	10	Ellen d. Chas. & Catherine White, lab ^r . R. G. L.
"	10	Elizabeth d. Jos. & Sarah Killick, lab ^r . R. G. L.
Mar.	10	Elizabeth Heaver d. Jas. & Mary Ann Ladd, lab ^r . R. G. L.
"	17	Ellen d. Jno. & Eliz ^h Tayler, bricklay ^r . R. G. L.
"	31	Joseph s. Ric. & Sophia Buckfield, lab ^r . R. G. L.
Apr.	21	Eliza d. Tho. & Harriet Roker, lab ^r . R. G. L.
"	28	Francis s. Susanna Johnson. R. G. L.
"	28	Peter s. Jno. & Mary Rose, lab ^r . R. G. L.
May	21	George s. W ^m & Eleanor Waghorn, gard ^r . R. G. L. Priv. bap.
"	26	Saville Charles s. W ^m & Lucy Gardner, sadler.
Jun.	2	Charles s. W ^m & Eleanor Waghorn, gard ^r , priv. bap.
Jul.	7	William Henry s. Jno. & Jane Ede, wheelwright.
"	7	Charles s. Sarah Killick, servant.
"	21	Henry s. Matthew & Maria Milliam, lab ^r .
Aug.	18	Hannah d. Jacob & Mary Ray, hostler.
"	27	Henry s. John & Rebecca Dibbins, butler, priv. bap. James Wilding, Cur. of Cheam.
Sep.	8	Joseph s. Ant. & Charlotte Newland, ostler. W ^m Browne, Off. Min.
"	22	Ann d. Jeremiah & Ann Spearing, coachman. W. H. W., Off. Min.
"	22	Ann d. Sam ^l & Reb. Dewney, post boy. W. H. W.
Oct.	6	Sarah Ann d. Tho. & Eliza Hoskins, lab ^r .
"	6	Phillis White d. Jane Iles, widow.
"	23	Edward s. Edw. & Amanda Waterman, gent., priv. bap.
"	27	James s. Jas. & Sarah Harris, tailor.
"	27	Emma d. Jas. & Sarah Harris, tailor.
Dec.	28	Elizabeth Sophia d. Geo. & Eleanor Noakes, farmer.
"	28	Georgina d. Hy. & Hannah Hatch, clerk, born July 28, priv. bap., rec ^d into the Church.

1834.

Jan.	19	John Solomon s. W ^m & Eliz ^h Jarrett, butler, b. Nov. 4.
Feb.	16	Richard s. Frederick & Sarah Boorer, butcher.
"	16	Joseph s. Sampson & Mary Pryer, shoemak ^r .
Mar.	2	Emma d. W ^m & Louisa Attridge, lab ^r .
"	2	Elizabeth d. David & Jane Harriss, lab ^r .
"	2	James s. Jas. & Mary Ailes, lab ^r .
"	9	Elijah s. Geo. & Julia Pratt, lab ^r .
"	12	John s. Jos. & Martha White, gard ^r , priv. bap., rec ^d into the Church.
"	23	Elizabeth d. Ann Hatch, priv. bap., bur. Mar. 30.

- Mar. 26 William s. Jno. & Sarah Knight, lab^r, priv. bap., rec^d
into the Church June 15.
- „ 30 John Thomas s. Frederick & Charlotte Dawson, carp^r.
- Apr. 27 John James s. Jas. & Sarah Tracey, gard^r.
- May 4 Lewin s. Lewin & Eliz^h White, serv^t.
- Jun. 14 Henry s. W^m & Ellin Morgan, gent.
- „ 15 Edward s. Hy. & Cath. Edmonds, plaisterer, b. Apr. 6.
- „ 22 Elizabeth Rachel d. Hy. & Mary Edmonds, plaisterer,
b. May 8.
- „ 28 Mary d. John Stanley & Sarah Sterndale, surgeon, etc.,
priv. bap.
- „ 29 Peter Arthur s. Hy. & Eliza Hoskins, lab^r.
- Jul. 13 Charlotte d. Jas. & Eliza Hillier, lab^r.
- „ 18 Harriet d. Jno. & Mary Peters, lab^r, priv. bap., bur.
July 21.
- Aug. 10 George s. Geo. & Mary Ann Barnes, smith, b. July 12.
- „ 10 Lucy d. Geo. & Mary Ann Barnes, smith, b. July 12.
- „ 11 Sarah d. Tho. & Sarah Harrison, gent., b. June 27.
- „ 17 Ellen d. Ellen Watts, widow.
- „ 31 William s. Jno. & Martha Sutton, gard^r, b. July 17.
- „ 31 Thomas s. Jno. & Martha Sutton, gard^r, b. Nov. 31, 1831.
- Sep. 7 Henry s. Geo. & Eliz^h Ferrige, brickmak^r, b. Aug. 10.
- „ 21 Frederick Burnett s. Edw. & Ellen Meyer, gent.
- „ 21 William s. W^m & Jane Skilton, lab^r.
- „ 28 Pheby d. W^m & Pheby Killick, lab^r, b. Aug. 31.
- „ 28 Emma d. George & Jane Rickets, lab^r, b. Aug. 29.
- „ 28 Jane Holyoak d. Sophia Brown, b. Mar. 27.
- Oct. 5 Eliza Ann d. Jos. & Eliz^h Draywater, lime burner,
b. Aug. 28.
- Nov. 3 John James s. Ant. & Eliz^h Baker, tailor, priv. bap.
- „ 8 Martha d. Chas. Benj^m & Ann Bailey, post boy, priv.
bap., rec^d into the Church.
- „ 16 Jane d. W^m & Ellen Waghorn, bricklayer, b. Oct. 24.
[The next form, No. 624, is blank.—ED.]

1835.

- Jan. 9 Ann d. Chas. & Ann Horton, lab^r, priv. bap., bur. Sep. 9.
- „ 11 James Beale s. Geo. & Eliz^h Prockter, painter, b.
Sep. 11, 1834.
- „ 17 Charlotte d. Moses & Charlotte Rogers, plumber &
glazier, priv. bap., rec^d into the Church.
- Feb. 8 Caroline d. Thomas & Eliza Hoskins, lab^r, b. Jan. 11.
- „ 8 Charles s. Charles & Mary Ann Ware, carpent^r, b. Jan. 13.
- Mar. 11 William s. Edw. & Amanda Waterman, gent., priv. bap.
- Apr. 8 Martha d. Jas. & Mary Ann Ladd, lab^r, priv. bap.,
rec^d into the Church May 24.
- „ 15 Sophia Margaret King d. Edm^d Tho^s & Jane Crau-
furd, gent., b. Dec. . . 1834.

Apr.	19	Edward s. Francis & Susannah Taylor, carp ^r ; b. Feb. 16.
May	3	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Diana Hilton, lab ^r .
"	24	John William s. Mary Ann Attride, b. 1 Apr.
"	31	Charles s. Jno. & Eliz ^h Wood, lab ^r .
Jun.	21	Otho William s. W ^m & Mary Ann Smith, miller, b. May 29.
"	21	Thomas s. Tho. & Harriet Pryer, cordwainer, b. May 22.
"	28	Sarah d. Tho. & Harriet Roker, lab ^r , b. June 6.
Jul.	5	Henry s. Mary Ashpool.
"	12	Hannah d. Lewin & Elizabeth White, groom.
"	26	William s. Jno. & Eliz ^h White, lab ^r .
"	26	Jacob s. Edw. & Jane Worley, lab ^r .
"	31	Sophia d. Jno. & Mary Ann Heaver, carp ^r , priv. bap., rec ^d into the Church Sep. 13.
Aug.	9	Samuel s. Richard & Sophia Buckfield, lab ^r .
"	16	Elizabeth d. Emanuel & Rose Harris, lab ^r .
"	21	Elizabeth Sarah d. W ^m & Harriet Roach, hostler, priv. bap., bur. Aug. 30.
"	23	Henry s. Jacob & Mary Ray, hostler.
"	23	Walter James s. Hy. & Catharine Edmonds, plaisterer.
"	27	Richard s. Jas. & Jemima Helmsley, post boy, priv. bap., rec ^d Sep. 27.
"	27	George s. Jas. & Jemima Helmsley, post boy, p. b., rec ^d Sep. 27.
"	30	Alfred s. Jno. & Harriet Mackett, horsekeeper.
"	30	Emma d. Jno. & Ann May Baker, bricklayer.
Sep.	6	Joseph s. James & Eliza Hillier, lab ^r .
"	13	Sarah d. Matthew & Maria Milam, lab ^r .
Oct.	11	William s. Jno. & Ann Martin, blacksmith.
Nov.	1	Richard s. George & Julia Pratt, fish dealer.
Dec.	6	Thomas s. W ^m & Lucy Gardner, collar maker.
"	6	William Edward s. Tho. & Charlotte Hooper, shepherd.
"	13	William s. Jno. & Maria Burkner, horsekeeper.
"	13	Mary Ann d. Tho. & Ann Brown, lab ^r .
"	13	Emily d. George & Sarah Phipps, sold ^r in the foot guards.
"	14	George s. Tho. & Mary Ann Jarvis, horsekeeper, p. b., rec ^d Jan. 10, 1836.

1836.

Feb.	21	James s. Samson & Mary Pryer, shoemak ^r .
"	27	Rose Sarah d. Edw. & Ellen Meyer, gent., p. b., rec ^d July 7.
"	28	Henry s. Wm. & Eliz ^h Jarrett, butler.
"	13	Elizabeth d. Ann Hatch.
Mar.	20	Robert s. Rob. & Sus ^a Drew, late victualler, b. Jan. 25.
"	20	Fanny d. Tho. & Ann Saunders, lab ^r , b. Jan. 17.
"	28	Charles s. W ^m & Louisa Attride, lab ^r , p. b., rec ^d Apr. 24.
Apr.	23	Francis James s. W ^m & Ellin Morgan, gent.

May	1	William s. W ^m & Marg ^t Gilham, lab ^r .
"	29	Mary Ann d. Hy. & Ann Booker, carp ^r .
Jun.	5	Susanna Stevens d. Step. & Susanna Stevens, Stevens, shoemak ^r [<i>sic</i>].
"	12	Kate Emily d. Jno. & Catharine Henson, post lad.
"	26	Elizabeth d. Jno. & Jane Bolton, lab ^r .
Jul.	16	David s. Jeremiah & Ann Spearing, coachman, p. b., bur. Aug. 7.
"	24	James s. Charles & Catharine White, lab ^r .
"	31	David s. David & Jane Harris, lab ^r .
"	31	Ann d. Jos. & Martha White, gard ^r .
Sep.	4	Alfred s. Geo. & Mary Ann Barnes, smith.
"	8	Caroline Nicholls d. Thomas & Jane Sharp, wheelwright, p. b., rec ^d Oct. 2.
"	11	William s. Hy. & Eliza Hoskins, lab ^r .
"	18	Jane d. Jno. & Sarah Knight, lab ^r .
"	18	William Theodore s. Jacob & Mary Ray, ostler.
Oct.	16	Samuel s. Jos. Jas. & Jane Catchpole, lab ^r .
"	23	Elizabeth d. Jno. & Charlotte Troughton, lab ^r .
"	30	Frederick s. Fred. & Sarah Boorer, publican.
Nov.	6	John Wiggins s. Hy. & Mary Edmonds, plaisterer.
"	13	Jane d. Geo. & Jane Rickets, lab ^r .
Dec.	8	Mary d. Geo. & Eliz ^h Prockter, painter, etc., p. b., rec ^d Jan. 1, 1837.
"	11	Clare d. W ^m & Jane Skilton, lab ^r .
"	11	Henry s. Jas. & Mary Ailes, lab ^r .
"	24	Thomas s. Jos. & Sarah Kellick, lab ^r .
"	25	Bartlett Smith s. W ^m & Mary Ann Smith, lab ^r .
"	25	William John s. W ^m & Sarah Pye, lab ^r .

1837.

Jan.	15	Joseph s. Tho. & Harriet Pryer, cordwainer.
"	15	Hannah Sarah Blaber d. Tho. & Eliza Hoskins, lab.
Feb.	12	William George s. W ^m & Eliz ^h Nash, post boy.
"	26	Sarah d. Benj. & Emma Durrant, poulterer.
"	26	John s. Benj. & Emma Durrant, poulterer.
Mar.	5	James s. Francis & Susanna Taylor, carp ^r .
"	5	Frederick s. Chas. & Ann Horton, lab ^r , priv. bap.
"	12	Walter Thomas s. Hy. & Catharine Edmonds, plaisterer.
"	19	Jane Morley d. Jos. & Jane Catherine Wyard, grocer.
"	26	Mary d. Chas. & Mary Ann Ware, carp ^r .
"	30	Ann d. Mary Chilman.
May	3	Sarah d. Ann Johnson.
Jun.	11	Mary d. W ^m & Pheby Killick, lab ^r .
"	25	Joseph s. Abraham & Hannah Munday, shepherd.
"	25	Emma d. W ^m & Charlotte Chapman, gard ^r .
Jul.	19	Henry Adolphus s. Edward & Ellen Meyer, gent.
Aug.	13	John s. Jeremiah & Ann Spearing, coachman.

Aug.	20	Harriet Ann d. Jno. Francis & Harriet Fletcher, grocer.
"	20	John s. W ^m & Margaret Gilham, lab ^r .
"	27	Martha Sarah d. Jas. & Eliza Hillier, lab ^r .
Sep.	10	Richard s. Geo. & Julia Pratt, lab ^r .
"	24	James s. Chas. & Ann Bailey, post boy.
"	24	Emily Elizabeth d. Lewin & Eliz ^h White, grocer.
"	24	John s. Jno. & Eliz ^h White, lab ^r .
"	24	Alfred s. Jas. & Anna Maria Hamsher, victualler.
Oct.	8	Henry s. Ric. & Sophia Buckfield, lab ^r .
Nov.	26	Mary Ann d. W ^m & Mary Buckfield, lab ^r .
"	26	Caroline d. Caroline Johnson.
"	26	Alexander s. Jas. & Eliz ^h Dodd, butcher.
Dec.	10	John Robert s. John & Catharine Henson, corn dealer.
"	31	Anna d. Tho. & Diana Hilton Sutton, labourer. Henry Hatch, Rector. No. 728.

Register I.

MARRIAGES.

1726	May	8	George Rice & Elizabeth Morley.
	Jun.	4	Marshe Dickinson & Mary Cleve, by M ^r D. Craister of Trin. Coll. Cantab.
1727	Oct.	4	Daniel Brown & Sarah Barnes, by M ^r Hollier.
	Jan.	15	Richard Warden & Elizabeth Johnson.
1728	Jul.	25	William Potts & Mary Hickson.
	Sep.	7	Devereux Watson & Clare Brooker.
1729	May	19	William Heath & Rebekah Wells.
	Nov.	13	Charles Haydon & Mary Chapman.
	Dec.	1	Richard Matthews & Margaret Hawkins.
1730	Jun.	11	William Stapleys & Mary Goldwin.
	Sep.	3	Robert Mugerige & Rose Goin.
1731	Jun.	10	Peter Davies & Mary Margetts.
	"	27	John Rutter & Margaret Pikler.
	Jul.	18	William Stewart & Dorothy Palmer.
	Dec.	29	Thomas Stanly & Mary Smoothing.
173 $\frac{1}{2}$	Feb.	19	John Lee & Elizabeth Turner.
1733	Jun.	13	John Wells & Sarah Gyles, by M ^r Pickern.
	Aug.	31	John Birch & Clare Watson.
1734	May	27	William Scarnel & Mary Beedle.
	Jun.	30	John Pledger & Martha Allen.
	Aug.	4	Thomas Sharp & Jane Matthews.
	Sep.	17	Henry Collins & Mary Rous, by M ^r Hollier.
1735	Jan.	12	John Rutter & Eliz. Stainbridge.
1736	May	10	Jonathan Head & Jane Humphreys.
	Nov.	25	Samuel Staff [malster, bach., age 24] & Elizabeth Cole [of Cheme, Sp ^r , 26].

- 1737 Apr. 12 John Brooks & Mary Davis.
 Aug. 4 Robert Bartlett & Ann Snell.
- 1738 Nov. 5 John Jessop & Elizabeth Dowse.
 „ 23 Thomas Cole & Elizabeth Man.
 Dec. 5 Thomas Pullen & Deborah Barnes.
 Feb. 28 Matthew Cane & Mercy Arter.
- 1739 Jul. 22 Nicholas Poole & Ann Arter.
 Sep. 18 Richard Holford & Ann Mettcalfe.
 Oct. 1 Rob^t Willard & Sarah Mugeridge.
 „ 4 William Miles [of Cheam, b., 28] & Elizabeth
 Wells [of S., Sp^r, 22].
- 1740 Apr. 23 Charles Wheeler & Elizabeth Harvey.
 Oct. 12 John Symkin & Elizabeth Barter.
- James Ramsay, Rector.
- 1741 May 3 Richard Ely & Ann Pool.
- 1742 Oct. 31 George Lane & Lucy Bonwick.
 Dec. 6 John Brooks & Hannah Gilham.
 Feb. 8 John Hobem & Elizabeth Hawker.
- 1743 Oct. 23 Joseph Wesbrook & Ann Scriven.
 Jan. 26 John Leigh & Elizabeth Hill.
- 1744 Aug. 7 Daniel Rutter & Elizabeth Thompson, by D^r
 Kemp.
 Oct. 8 Thomas Parsons & Hannah Tegg, by D^r Kemp.
 Dec. 26 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Lockley.
 Feb. 3 John Cooke & Sarah Banks.
- 1745 Apr. 2 John Thomas Batt, Esq^r [of St Martin in the
 Fields, b., 21], & Frances Haulsey [of the
 same par., S., 21].
 Sep. 30 William Hunter & Elizabeth Wice. [Remainder
 of page blank.—ED.]
- 1746 Oct. 9 John Boddington of the Tower of London &
 Mary Kircroft. By Licence.
- 1747 May 12 George Edwards & Sarah Beams, both of Sutton.
 By Banns.
 Aug. 13 Richard Rose of S. & Rebecca Wells of
 Cuddington. B.
 Oct. 29 William Taylor of S. & Ann Handford of Eshar.
 Jan. 20 John Rotchley [baker, b., 21] & Susanna Black-
 man, both of S. [Sp^r, over 23]. Lic.
- 1748 Nov. 24 Benjamin Sparrow [of Carshalton, farmer, b.,
 30] & Mary Parr of Cashalton [Sp., 25].
 Lic.
 Dec. 26 John Antrobus & Hannah Sanxay, both of the
 Parish of Cheam in the County of Surrey.
 Married by Licence.
 „ 26 Thomas Lane & Ann Dodd, both of S. B.
- 1749 Oct. 1 Frances [sic] Cooke & Sarah Parker of S. B.
 „ 15 William Meel's & Esther Hall of S. B.

- 1750 Apr. 23 Henry Barrow & Mary Stennings, both of S. B.
 Oct. 3 Tho^s Wells & Elizth Bounds, both of S. Lic.
 1752 Jul. 12 William Feldwich & Mary Holdsworth, both of
 Croydon. Lic.
 Sep. 28 John Easton of Merton & Sarah Cooke of S.,
 Widow. B.
 Oct. 27 John Beacham of S. & Mary Young of Croydon.
 Lic.

[Remainder of page and several pages forward blank.—ED.]

Register II.

MARRIAGES.

N.B.—The first entry is set out in full, and the subsequent ones are somewhat shortened by the omission of mere formal words. Where no parish is stated, SUTTON is to be understood.—ED.

- [1754 Aug. 30] John O'Brian of this parish, Widower, and Mary Stanley, Spinster, of this parish likewise, were Married in this Church by Banns this thirtieth day of August in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty four by me William Gilpin, Curate.

This Marriage was { John Obrian.
 solemnized between Us { Mary Stanley her mark x.

In the { Mary Beacham.
 Presence of { Dorothy Stewart. No. 1.

- 1755 Jan. 9 Ellis Gillam,* Bachelor, & Elizabeth Webb,*
 Banns; by William Gilpin.† Wit.: Will.
 Stewart, Dor. Stewart.
 Jul. 1 Henry Crockford of Cheam, B., & Isabella
 Barham,* Spinster, of this Parish. Banns;
 by W. G. Wit.: John Crockford, John
 Clayton.
 Sep. 14 John Ingram, B., & Ann Best,* S. Banns; by
 W. G. Wit.: Mary Young [?], John Easton.
 Oct. 12 Thomas Holloway & Martha Shepherd.* Banns;
 by W. G. Wit.: John Pope, Dorothy Stewart.

* Signs by mark.

† In all subsequent entries the initials of the Officiating Clergyman are only given where the name is repeated.—ED.

- 1755 Oct. 28 John Tegg of this Parish & Sarah Eastland* of Woodmanstone. Lic.; by W. G. Wit.: John Eastland, James Eastland.
- 1756 Jan. 4 Andrew Pye,* soldier, & Susannah Turner. Banns; by W. G. Wit.: Robert Parker, Alex^r Colvill.
- May 16 William Ladd & Susannah Skeller.* Banns; by W. G. Witness: Will. Stewart.
- „ 17 Simon Borer* of Mitcham & Martha Martin* of this Parish. Banns; ‡ by W. G. Wit.: John Tegg, Charles Stewart.
- Aug. 29 Robert Johnson & Ann Crockford.* Banns; ‡ by James Sanxay, Rector. Wit.: Henry Crockford, John Banden.
- 1757 Nov. 10 Thomas Arno* & Ann Stephens.* Banns; ‡ by J. S. Wit.: John Clayton, John Barden.
- 1758 Jul. 2 Thomas Ebden & Ann Pledger.* Banns; ‡ by J. S. Wit.: Robert Shallcross, Dorothy Stewart.
- Sep. 21 Thomas Elliot of this Parish [abode 7 years, vict^r, wid^r, 50] & Mary Cartwright of Ewell [abode 7 years, wid., 50]. Lic.; by J. S. Wit.: Tho^s Holland, Ann Sephard.
- 1759 Sep. 3 Christopher Trehwitt [of S., abode 4 weeks, innkeeper, wid^r] & Mary Cooles* [of S., abode 4 weeks, S., 30]. Lic.; by J. S. Wit.: Moses Rogers, Dorrothy Stewart.
- „ 23 William Johnson* of Wandsworth & Caroline Gatland* of this Parish. Banns; ‡ by J. S. Wit.: John Bride, Dorothy Stewart.
- Oct. 29 John Barden, B., & Ruth Staffe,* S. Banns; ‡ by J. S. Wit.: Thomas Adams, Stephen Barden.
- 1760 May 28 George Payne of St. Mary, Newington Butts, & Mary Phillips of this Parish. Lic.; by J. S. Wit.: Charles Sanelys, Joseph Phillips.
- Jun. 23 William Edwards,* B., & Mary Potter,* W. Banns; ‡ by J. S. Wit.: Dorothy Stewart, Henry Wilks.*
- Aug. 26 Thomas Edwards,* W., & Ann Cooper, S. Banns; ‡ by J. S. Wit.: Thomas Hibbard, Charles Kempself.
- Oct. 2 Thomas Muggeridge,* B., & Rebecca Jupp,* S. Banns; ‡ by J. S. Wit.: William Beek, George Lane.*

* Signs by mark.

‡ There is no publication in the Register of Banns.—Ed.

- 1760 Oct. 9 Richard Russel [of S., abode 8 yrs., malster, 32],
B., & Sarah Reed, S. [abode 6 mos., S., 30].
Lic.; by J. S. Wit.: John Bride, Jane
Price.
- Nov. 2 John Barham, B., & Elinias May,* S. Banns; ‡
by J. S. Wit.: William Taylor, Henry
Crockford.
- „ 11 Robert Shallcross, B., & Dorothy Steward, † S.
Banns; ‡ by J. S. Wit.: Stephen Barden,
Elizabeth Shallcross.
- „ 25 Richard Vouke,* B., & Mary Bettsor,* S.
Banns: ‡ by J. S. Wit.: Caroline Johnson,
Sarah Crockford.
- Dec. 7 Thomas Freeman* [of S., abode 4 wks., 30], B.,
& Elizabeth Arno* [of S., abode 4 wks.], W.
Lic.; by J. S. Wit.: Robert Shallcross,
Corline Johnson.
- „ 25 Robert Cocker* [of S., abode 10 yrs., shop-
keeper, 50], W., & Anne Shepard [of S.,
abode 2 yrs., 30], S. Lic.; by J. S. Wit.:
Sarah Shepard, Ann Dogbatt.
- 1761 Mar. 23 William Hoare,* B., & Jane Standley,* S.
Banns; ‡ by J. S. Wit.: Stephen Barden,
William Stewart.
- Apr. 13 John Hill,* soldier quarterd in this Parish, B.,
& Mary Macklin,* S. Banns; ‡ by J. S.
Wit.: Willam Spearing, Willam Allton.
- Aug. 16 Joseph Phillips of this Parish, B., & Ann Turner
of Mitcham, S. Lic.; by J. S. Wit.:
Stephen Turner, Hetty Phillips.
- „ 30 William Watkins of Lewisham, Kent, B., &
Hetty Phillips of this Parish, S. Lic.; by
J. S. Wit.: Stephen Turner, Joseph Phillips.
- Oct. 10 Thomas Watson,* B., & Susanna Eastland,* S.
Banns; ‡ by J. S. Wit.: John Bride, Mary
Longley.*
- „ 12 Edward Woods* of Cheam, B., & Mary Tanner*
of this Parish, S. Banns; ‡ by J. S. Wit.:
Isaac Anderson, Mary Hopper.
- Nov. 1 John White,* B., & Mary Wooldridge,* S.
Banns; ‡ by J. S. Wit.: Antony Wilson,*
Will^m Stewart.
- 1762 Jan. 18 John Lane* of Horley [lab^r, 21], B., & Martha
Alfree* of Sutton [abode 10 months, 22], S.
Lic.; by J. S. Wit.: John Bratt, John
Penford.

* Signs by mark.

‡ There is no publication in the Register of Banns.—ED.

† Signs "Stewart."

- 1762 Jul. 6 John Hill* of Epsom [soldier, 24], B., & Sarah Stanley* of this Parish, S. [22]. Lic.; by J. S. Wit.: John Monk, Willm. Stewart.
- Aug. 2 Stephen Barden, B., & Mary Maybank, S. Banns; † by J. S. Wit.: John Beacham, Thomas Hibard.
- „ 20 William Duffin of Carshalton [a hired servant, 21], B., & Judith Thorn,* S. [21], of this Parish. Lic.; by William Gilpin, Curate. Wit.: John Simmonds, William Stewart.
- Sep. 11 John Sparrow* of this Parish, W., & Sarah Stanton of Mickland, W. Lic.; by J. S. Wit.: Sarah Reeder [?], And^w Purchase.
- „ 26 William Piercy* of Mitcham, B., & Martha Pigden* of this Parish, S. Banns; † by J. S. Wit.: William Ladd, John Barham.
- Nov. 20 Thomas Standley,* W., & Elizabeth Issard,* W. Banns; † by J. S. Wit.: John Bride, William Stewart.
- „ 21 William Bradley of Wimbledon, B., & Elizabeth Marsh of this Parish, S. Banns; † by J. S. Wit.: George Marsh, Katherine Mortlock.
- 1763 Apr. 6 Walter Bartholomew of Charshalton, W., & Elizabeth Barden of this Parish, S. Banns; † by J. S. Wit.: Stephen Barden, John Phillips.
- May 30 John Hattrell, B., & Ann Young, Widow. Banns; † by J. S. Wit.: Edw^d Webb, Sarah Pullen.
- Jun. 5 John Bawcomb,* B., & Mary Phips,* S. Banns; † by J. S. Wit.: Edmon Polhill, John Iles.
- 1764 Feb. 26 John Smith, B., & Elizabeth Shallcross, S. Banns; † by Joseph Whately, Minister. Wit.: Dorrothy Shallcross, William Stewart.*

[N.B.—The next form is blank and cancelled.—ED.]

- Aug. 20 James Bridle* & Jane Andrews.* Banns; † by J. S. Wit.: Robert Johnson, William Stewart.
- Oct. 7 Joseph Dawney, B., & Elizabeth Hoskins, S. Banns; † by J. S. Wit.: John Obrian, William Stewart.
- „ 21 John Sergant.† B., & Martha Shepherd,* S. Banns; by J. S. Wit.: James Eastland,* Henry Birch.* [Banns published by J. Whately, Minister.—ED.]

* Signs by mark.

† There is no publication in the Register of Banns.—ED.

† Signed "Sergent."

- 1764 Dec. 27 W^m Marten,* B., & Mary Burden,† S. Banns; ‡
by J. S. Wit.: John Barden, Mary Barden.
- 1765 Jan. 23 Richard Thomas, B. [21], & Sarah Gatland,* S.
[21]. Lic.; by W. G. Wit.: Edward
Gatland, William Stewart.
- Aug. 12 John Hall,* B., & Sarah Young,* S. Banns; ‡
by J. S. Wit.: Simon Smith, Ann Smith.
- 1766 Jan. 2 Edward Brooke of St. John, Southwark, B., &
Amy Rutter of this Parish, S. Lic.; by J. S.
Wit.: Alder Smith, Will^m Bulley.
- Aug. 5 Charles Bradford,* B., & Mary Martin,* S.
Banns; by Rich^d Fleming, Curate. Wit.:
James Eastland,* Abraham Henry Brandt.
- „ 24 Joseph Phipps* of this Parish, B., & Elizabeth
Ludlow* of Ewel, S. Banns; by R. F.
Wit.: Thomas Gillum, Elizabeth Stanley.*
[Banns pub. by James Sanxay, Rector.—ED.]
- „ 28 Peter Read [servant, 21], B., & Mary Little [of
S., abode 4 weeks], W. Lic.; by R. F.
Wit.: John Beacham, E. Hayes.
- Sep. 7 John Carpenter,* B., & Mary Way,* S. Banns;
by R. F. Wit.: John Newman,* Will^m
Stewart.

Sutton July y^e 23^d 1767.

- 1767 Jul. 23 W^m May [servant, 27], B., & Anne Hains,§ S.
[of Sutton, Widow]. Lic.; by W^m Grossmith.
Wit.: Anne Arno,* James Deen.*||
- Aug. 2 William Lucas,* Labourer, & Elizabeth Stanley,*
S. Banns; by G. Hatch, Rector. Wit.:
Robert Johnson, Willm. Stewart.
- Dec. 14 Isaac Polhill, B., & Sarah Webb, S. Banns; by
G. H. Wit.: Peter Read, William Stewart.
- „ 21 Timothy Eisted* of Carshalton, B., & Sarah
West* of this Parish, S. Banns; by G. H.
Wit.: James Deen,* William Stewart.
- „ 21 Joshua Longleey,¶ B., & Mary Purgant,* W.
Banns; by G. H. Wit.: Edmon Polhill,
William Stewart.
- Jun. 26 John Chitney of Asted [b., 21] & Mary Todman
of this Parish, S. [21]. Lic.; by G. H.
Wit.: James Bridle,* William Stewart.*

* Signs by mark.

† Signed "Barden."

‡ There is no publication in the Register of Banns.—ED.

§ Signed "Hanes."

|| N.B.—This entry is made on a slip of paper 7½ × 5½, and is affixed at each corner by wax over two forms which are cancelled.—ED.

¶ Signed "Longlee."

- 1768 Aug. 7 John Warnet,† B., & Elisabeth Inklin,* S. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: Tho^s Cole, Hannah Arne.*
- 1769 Mar. 28 W^m Warburton of S^t Clements Danes, W., & Eliz. Walker of this Parish [gentlewoman, abode 4 weeks, 23], S. Lic.; by James Tiptrott, Off. Min. Wit.: Sarah Sparrow, W^m Steward.*
- 1770 Sep. 27 James Clowser* of Carshalton & Sarah Tatnall of this Parish, S. Lic.; by G. H. Wit.: Thomas Cole, Tho^s Clowser.
- 1771 Apr. 22 James Bridle,* W., & Mary Dunford,* W. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: Richard Vokes,* Elizabeth Ladd.*
- Jun. 4 Jeremiah Watsoⁿ of S^t James, Westminster, W., & Frances Watson of this Parish, S. Lic.; by G. H. Wit.: Mary Tippell, F. Poole.
- Sep. 17 William Buckfield,* Labourer & B., & Elizabeth Warn,* S. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: Thomas Stanley,* Mary Bradford.*
- Nov. 3 Thomas Davy & Mary King. Lic.; by G. H. Wit.: Thomas Davy, Seaner, Jonathan Tippell.
- Dec. 26 Joseph Phipps,* W., & Sarah Owen,* S. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: William Buckfield,* Elizabeth Buckfield.*
- 1772 Sep. 20 James Hombey,* B., & Sarah Roberts,* S. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: Elizabeth Lucas,* Edward Broadway.
- Nov. 29 Thomas Chilman,* B., & Ann Farnam,* S. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: George Edwards,* Sarah Aistead.*
- 1773 Apr. 18 John Nash of Mitcham, B., & Ann Edwards* of Sutton. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: Sarah Easted, George Edwards.
- „ 22 John Lay of S^t George's, Southwark, B., & Lucy Knight of Sutton. Lic.; by G. H. Wit.: Valentine Knight, Ann Tench.
- Dec. 12 Thomas Collyer, B., & Sarah Young,* S. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: Robert Smith, Will. Stewart. [Banns pub. on 10 Oct. by Edm^d Lodge.—ED.]
- 1774 Feb. 18 William Gibbins* of Sunning, Berks, Sawyer, & Ann Budd* of Sutton, S. Lic.; by G. H. Wit.: John Warnett, W^m Heath.

† Signed "Warnett."

* Signs by mark.

- 1774 Mar. 26 Robert Bonwick* of Sutton, B., & Mary Studdell of Carshalton, S. Lic.; by G. H. Wit.: Fra^s Steer, Rob^t Street. ~
- Oct. 13 Edward Port* of Carshalton, B., & Sarah Heath of Sutton, S. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: Mary Heath, W^m Belk [?].
- 1775 May 16 John Street of Carshalton & Phœbe Grace* of this Parish. Lic.; by G. H. Wit.: [illegible] Banes [?], Elizabeth Irish.
- Jun. 4 James Berridge & Ann Arno. Lic.; by Charles Morice. Wit.: Sarah Rogers, Thomas Arno.*
- Sep. 25 Philip Cook,* W., & Elizabeth Wells, S. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: John Allen, Thomas Nethercoat.*
- 1776 Jun. 4 William Collins, B., of S^t Mary le Bone, Middlesex, & Elizabeth Tippell of this Parish, S. Lic.; by G. H. Wit.: Jane Martindale, John Sparrow.*
- „ 24 Charles Lambert of Cheam, B., & Ann Phipps of Sutton, S. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: Allen Miles, Ann Bentley.*
- Aug. 18 Richard Hale, W., & Mary White,* W. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: Dorrothy Shallcross, Robert Shallcross.
- „ 26 William Webb, B., & Avis Reed,* S. Lic.; by G. H. Wit.: Am Deem [?], James Mousdon.
- Sep. 9 Peter Borer,* Labourer, & Frances Boxall, S. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: Ann Berridge, Thomas Cole.
- Oct. 27 Henry Barrow,* B., & Elizabeth Blundel, S. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: William Blundell, Mary Blundell.
- 1777 Jun. 28 James Deacon of S^t Mary, Lambeth, B., & Frances Colins, S. Lic.; by G. H. Wit.: Cha. H. Colins, Tho^s Colins.
- Jul. 3 John Whatley of Cheam, B., & Catherine Shorthouse of this Parish, S. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: Moses Barnes, Susannah Rider.
- Sep. 22 Joseph Phips,* W., & Mary Cuckow,* W. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: Tho^s Gibbons, Robert Shallcross.
- Oct. 28 William Collyer, B., & Peggy Brodbent,* S. Lic.; by Edm^d Lodge, Minister. Wit.: Thomas Collyer, Robert Shallcross.
- Nov. 3 Richard Packman, W., & Elizabeth Bonnicks,* S. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: Ann Ebden, Stephen Blake. [In Banns, Pekman.—ED.]

* Signs by mark.

- 1778 Jun. 1 Samuel Skinner,* B., & Mary Standly,* S. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: Edward King,* Alice Caffyn.*
- 1779 Apr. 5 James Bridgeman, B., & Elizabeth Irish,* S. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: Moses Rogers, Hannah Rogers. [Banns pub. on 28 Mar. by J. Morice.—Ed.]
- Jun. 18 Thomas Stoakes,* B., & Mary Ebden, S. Banns; by W^m Rose, Rector of Carshalton. Wit.: Robert Shallcross, Suana Ebden.
- 1781 Jan. 25 Thomas Deane of this Parish, B., & Susannah Ashby of Woodmanstone, W. Lic.; by G. H. Wit.: Tho^s Baker, Robert Shallcross.
- Jun. 21 Thomas Rigbey of Ewell & Ann Ebden of Sutton. Lic.; by G. H. Wit.: Tho^s Baker, Robert Shallcross.†
- Nov. 17 Edward Francis, W., & Ann Adshed,* W. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: Henry Additer,* Robert Shallcross.
- 1782 Jul. 7 Samuel Porter, B., & Jane Bignold, S. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: Moses Rogers, Jun^r, Robert Shallcross.
- Aug. 1 Thomas Sanders,* B., & Ann Clousley, S. Lic.; by G. H. Wit.: Mary Wells, Dorroy Shallcross.
- Sep. 27 William Beek, B., & Mary Heath. Lic.; by G. H. Wit.: Ann Moss,* Robert Shallcross.
- 1783 Jan. 18 John French of Brasted, Kent, B., & Sarah Young* of this Parish, S. Lic.; by G. H. Wit.: George French, Robert Shallcross.
- Apr. 20 Thomas Cole, B., & Mary Batchelor,* S. Lic.; by G. H. Wit.: Sarah Young, Robert Shallcross.
- Thomas Watson,* B., & Hannah Round,* W. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: John Grace, Ann Stedman.
- 1784 May 3 John Wyart, B., & Mary Obrian,* W. Lic.; by G. H. Wit.: Tho^s Cole, Robert Shallcross.
- 1785 Jan. 17 William Meekins, W., & Elizabeth Gander, S. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: John Wyart, Robert Shallcross.
- Feb. 8 Edward Lad* of Cheam, B., & Susan Stoneham of this Parish, S. Lic.; by G. H. Wit.: John Stoneham, Rob. Cook.

* Signs by mark.

† Banns [No. 39 in Banns Register] pub. between Thomas Rigbey of Carshalton, Bachelor and Soldier, & Ann Ebden of this Parish on 3, 10, 17 Dec. No year given, but it appears between No. 38 [year 1779] & No. 40 [year 1781].—Ed.

- 1785 Feb. 25 William Peel,* B., & Amey Young,* S. Lic.;
by G. H. Wit.: Tho^s Worsfold, Robert
Shallcross.
- Mar. 1 John Kemp, B., & Ann Smith, S. Lic.; by
G. H. Wit.: John Smith, John Grace.
- May 15 William Heath, B., & Sarah Woods,* S. Banns;
by G. H. Wit.: M. Bavner, Robert Shallcross.
- „ 24 Thomas Watson,* W., & Mary Edwards, S.
Banns; by G. H. Wit.: Stephen Blase.
Sarah Deller.
- Jun. 14 Thomas Hatch of New Windsor, Berks, B., &
Margaretta Eleanora Cliffe of this Parish, S.
Lic.; by G. H. Wit.: Mary Hatch, E. E. E.
Salter.
- „ 21 William Marrant, B., & Elizabeth Wickham, W.
Lic.; by G. H. Wit.: Jon. Hampton,
Patience Hampton.
- Oct. 23 John Beams,* B., & Sarah Watson,* S. Banns;
by G. H. Wit.: Edward Beams,* Robert
Shallcross.
- 1786 Jan. 8 Robert Barnes, B., & Ann Cook, S. Lic.;
by G. H. Wit.: Moses Barnes, Robert
Shallcross.
- Apr. 16 William Ensor, B., & Mary Pridmore, S. Lic.;
by G. H. Wit.: Martha Mose, Will^m Mose.
- Jun. 24 William Additer,* Wid., & Rebecca Breeding
of Reigate, S. Lic.; by G. H. Wit.: James
Knowles, Will^m Mose.
- Sep. 26 William Pockney,* B., & Jane Hoar,* S. Banns;
by G. H. Wit.: Thomas Rigby, Ann Rigbey.
- Nov. 27 Thomas Husband, B., & Mary Miller,* S. Banns;
by G. H. Wit.: William Pockney,* Robert
Shallcross.
- 1787 Jan. 29 William Dickinson Jesser, B., & Hannah Rogers,
S. Lic.; by G. H. Wit.: Ann Rogers,
Moses Rogers.
- 1788 Feb. 5 Richard Stedwick,* B., & Mary Phipps,* Wid.
Banns; by G. H. Wit.: William Buckwell,*
Robert Shallcross.
- [The next form is cancelled.—ED.]
- Jul. 31 John Irvine of Carshalton, B., & Sarah Dellar,†
S. Lic.; by G. H. Wit.: Ann Rogers,
Moses Rogers, Jun^r.
- 1789 Jun. 24 William O'Dwyer, B., & Elizabeth Firman, S.
Lic.; by G. H. Wit.: Sam. Firmin, Char-
lotta Firmin.

* Signs by mark.

† Signed "Dellor."

- 1789 Sep. 14 William Gilham, B., & Mary Wood,* S. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: Henry Killick, Robert Shallcross. [In Banns, Gilliam.—ED.]
- 1790 Sep. 25 Thomas Cole, W., & Elizabeth Houghton, S. Lic.; by G. H. Wit.: Thomas Edwards,* Elizth Hussey.
- Oct. 16 Isaac Gottridge, B., & Sarah Eiles,* S. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: William Iles, Robert Shallcross.
- „ 16 Samuel Hine,* B., & Elizabeth Eiles,* S. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: Willam Iles, Robert Shallcross.
- 1791 Mar. 22 Robert Spooner, B., & Mary Outtrim, S. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: John Wyart, Sarah Killick.
- Dec. 5 Joseph Frost,* B., & Catherine Lucas.* Banns; by G. H. Wit.: John Lucock, Robert Shallcross.
- 1792 Mar. 27 †John Spurrier of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, & Elizabeth Hatch, S. Lic.; by G. H. Wit.: Mary Hatch, Robt. Spottiswoode.
- Apr. 15 †Thomas Palmer,* B., & Joanna West,* S. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: William Aditer,* Robert Shallcross.
- Jun. 4 †Michael Wood of Coulsdon, B., & Ann Rogers, S. Lic.; by G. H. Wit.: Hannah Jesser, William Dickinson Jesser.
- [The next form is cancelled.—ED.]
- Jul. 15 †Moses Rogers, ‡ B., & Betty Grace, S., a minor, & with the consent of John Grace, the natural & lawful Father of the said minor. Lic.; by G. H. Wit.: John Allen, Eliz. Worsfold.
- Nov. 11 †James Ladd,* B., & Mary Ann Moore, S. Banns [No. 61 in Reg. of Banns]; § by G. H. Wit.: John Ladd, Robert Shallcross.
- 1793 Aug. 4 William Outtrim, B., & Ursilla Jones, S. Lic.; by G. H. Wit.: Rob^t Barnes, Ann Hopgood.
- Oct. 8 James Stedman of Cobham, B., & Elizabeth Heath, S. Lic.; by G. H. Wit.: Richard Dickson, Elizabeth Port.
- Nov. 10 Charles Stanley,* B., & Sarah Page, S. Banns [No. 63 in Reg. of Banns]; by G. H. Wit.: William Harris, Robert Shallcross.

* Signs by mark.

† Copies of these entries are contained in another Register Book, 1A, containing Baptisms 15 June 1792 to 26 Dec. 1802, and Burials 5 Sep. 1792 to 14 Dec. 1802.—ED.

‡ Signed "Jun^r."

§ Form No. 62 in Reg. of Banns is blank.—ED.

- 1794 Mar. 21 John Ladd,* B., & Sarah Pursly,* S. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: Henry Buttenshaw, Robert Shallcross.
- Jun. 30 Thomas Johnson,* B., & Ann Hoar,* S. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: Maria Ebden, Robert Shallcross.
- Sep. 24 William Buckfield,* B., & Ann Johnson,* S. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: Thomas Johnson,* Robert Shallcross.
- 1795 May 21 James Beall, B., & Charlotte Borer,† S. Banns: by G. H. Wit.: George Boorer, Mary E. Fielding.
- Nov. 18 Joseph Bray,* B., & Sarah Collins,* S. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: William Harris,* Robert Shallcross.
- Dec. 9 James Scriven, B., & Ruth Juster, S. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: James Tanner, Mary Scriven.
- 1796 [Oct. 20 George Rickman, B., & Judith Weymark, S. Banns [Banns pub. 2, 9, 16 Oct.]. This entry is cancelled in the Marriage Register. It is not signed by either of the contracting parties nor the witnesses, but it is signed by G. Hatch, Rector.—Ed.]
- 1797 Jan. 20 Charles Turner of Banstead, B., & Elizabeth Kent, S. Lic.; by G. H. Wit.: James Bridgman, Elizabeth Bridgman.
- Jun. 12 Edward Cuckow,* B., & Ann Vokes,* S. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: John Johnson, Robert Shallcross.
- Nov. 19 John Clare, B., & Elizabeth Kavanaugh, S. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: Peter Kavanaugh, Eliz^h Boorer.
- 1798 Jul. 5 William Bundle,* B., & Mary Borer,* a minor, S., by consent of Samuel Borer, her lawful & natural father. Lic.; by G. H. Wit.: Rob^t Yates, William Cooper.
- „ 23 Richard Buckfield,* B., & Elizabeth Peach,* S. Banns; by G. H. Wit.: John Borer,* Robert Shallcross. [Banns pub. on 17 June by Rev. Peter Aubertin, and on 24 June by Rev. Matthew Thomas, Ministers.]
- Aug. 8 John Caller,‡ B., & Elizabeth Woodyer,* S. Banns; by G. Hatch, Rector. Wit.: William Harris, Robert Shallcross.
- Oct. 21 David Smith of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, B., & Elizabeth Noaks, S. Lic.; by Charles Gardener, Rector. Wit.: John Noaks, John Smith.

* Signs by mark.

† Signed "Boorer."

‡ Signed "Callow."

- 1801 Feb. 23 William Goodenough of Carshalton, B., & Ann Barnatt, S. Lic.; by C. G. Wit.: Edmund King, Robert Shallcross.
- 1802 Feb. 22 John Price & Elizabeth Boorer.* Banns; by Ch. Gardener, D.D., Rector. Wit.: Edward Collins, Dorothy Dockray.
- 1803 Jan. 6 Henry Greuway, B., of Hampton, Middlesex, & Sarah Caslake, S. Lic.; by C. G. Wit.: Hannah Richardson, Samuel Caslake.
- „ 9 John White,* B., & Maria Miles,* S. Banns; by C. G. Wit.: John Johnson, Mary Miles.
- Feb. 27 John Tilly,* B., & Mary Skelton,* S. Banns; by C. G. Wit.: W^m Heath, Thomas Skelton.*
- 1804 Mar. 29 Thomas Stammer & Elizabeth Amelia Fuller. Lic.; by C. G. Wit.: John Goodyer, Eliz. Goodyer.
- May 28 Richard Strudwick* & Elizabeth Bennet.* Banns; by C. G. Wit.: W^m Heath, William Harris.
- Sep. 12 John Mercer, B., & Mary Boxall, S. Banns; by C. G. Wit.: Sarah Noble,* W^m Heath.
- 1805 Nov. 20 John Grace & Elizabeth Steadman. Lic.; by C. G. Wit.: W. D. Jesser, H. Jesser.
- Dec. 3 William Killick of Wandsworth, B., & Lucy Noakes,† S. Lic.; by John Hardwicke, Officiating Minister. Wit.: John Noaks, Susannah Killick.
- „ 8 Thomas Watson, B., & Mary Woodyer,* S. Banns; by J. H. Wit.: Benjⁿ State, Sarah Callow.*
- 1806 Apr. 7 William Larence,* B., & Harriot Stokes,* S. Banns; by J. H. Wit.: W. Ashpoole, Jane Stokes. [In Banns spelt Laurence.—ED.]
- Jun. 12 Thomas Gardiner,‡ Wid., & Elizabeth Bridgman, S. Lic.; by J. H. Wit.: James Bridgman, Sarah Bridgman.
- „ 12 Joseph Hooker, B., & Ann§ Davis, S. Lic.; by J. H. Wit.: Mathew Gardner, Hannah Bridgman.
- Sep. 7 John Walker, B., & Elizabeth Mansfield,* S. Banns; by J. H. Wit.: Abraham Wall, Sarah Jackson.
- Dec. 28 William Giles, B., & Jane Partridge, S. Banns; by J. H. Wit.: Edmund Butt, Ann Eves.
- 1807 Oct. 19 John Wood & Mary Lucas.* Banns; by C. G. Wit.: W^m Heath, John Callow.

* Signs by mark.
† Signed "Noaks."

‡ Signed "Gardner."
§ Signed "Anne."

- 1807 Oct. 20 John Botham, B., of this Parish, & Amelia Davies, S., of Epsom. Lic.; by C. G. Wit.: Maria Hatch, W^m Heath.
- Nov. 11 Leonard Munday, Wid^r, & Ann Rigby, Wid. Banns; by C. G. Wit.: William Harris,* W^m Heath.
- 1808 Feb. 2 William Isles* & Mary Hatchet.* Banns; by C. G. Wit.: Mary Bundle, W^m Heath.
- Oct. 13 John Noaks, B., & Anne Potter, S. Lic.; by C. G. Wit.: James Moore, John Noaks.
- „ 23 John Marshall* & Lucy Harris. Banns; by C. G. Wit.: William Harris,* W^m Heath.
- „ 27 Joseph Sparkes Elliott & Sarah Bridgman. Lic.; by C. G. Wit.: Hannah Bridgman, James Bridgman.
- 1809 Apr. 30 James Laurance* & Elizabeth Pockney.* Banns; by C. G. Wit.: W^m Heath, William Laurence.*
- May 1 Thomas Field, W., of this Parish, & Elizabeth Lamb, S., of Carshalton. Lic.; by C. G. Wit.: W^m Perkins, Ann Salter.
- Jun. 3 Henry Stovell, B., & Sarah Platt, S. Banns; by C. G. Wit.: Geo. Pightling, Elizabeth Lawrence [?].
- Sep. 23 William Eade, B., & Amy Baker, S. Banns; by C. G. Wit.: William Page, W^m Heath.
- 1810 Jan. 13 George Ellis & Mary Twogood.* Banns; by C. G. Wit.: William Harris, W^m Heath.
- Feb. 18 Samuel Baxter & Ann West. Banns; by C. G. Wit.: W^m Heath, Susannah Roads.
- Mar. 4 Richard Cooper,* B., & Sarah Bennett,* S. Banns; by C. G. Wit.: David Furance, W^m Heath.
- Apr. 19 Frederick Clarke, B., & Jane Nalder of Croydon, S. Lic.; by C. G. Wit.: Mary Hall, Rich^d Clarke.
- May 12 Edward Worley* & Jane Harbit.* Banns; by C. G. Wit.: Thomas Skelton,* W^m Heath.
- Sep. 17 James Cornwall of Blechingley, B., & Frances Barnes, S., of this Parish. Lic.; by C. G. Wit.: Louisa Cornwall, Martha Barnes.
- Dec. 27 John Rutley of par. of S^t Luke, Middlesex, B., & Sarah Potter, S., of this par. Lic.; by C. G. Wit.: John Potter, John Noaks.
- 1811 Feb. 17 Stephen Tutt,* B., & Mary Ann Gee, S. Banns; by C. G. Wit.: W^m Heath, Sarah Heath.*
- Apr. 10 Thomas Bassell, B., & Ann Bundle, S. Banns; by C. G. Wit.: Ed. Bundle, E. Bundle.

* Signs by mark.

1812	Mar.	9	Thomas Barnes† & Martha Harrison.*§ Banns ; by C. G. Wit. : W ^m Barnes, Mary Barns
	Jun.	13	Richard Sanders† & Mary Jennings.*§ Banns ; by C. G. Wit. : John Brotherton, Frances Gunter.
	„	22	John Sims & Jane Ware.§ Banns ; by C. G. Wit. : William Innever [?], Mary Ann Page.
	Sep.	1	Thomas Upton† & Mary Windley.†§ Banns ; by C. G. Wit. : Tho ^s Brown, Isabella Thompson.
	Oct.	26	Edward Bunn† & Rhoda Sherwood.§ Banns ; by C. G. Wit. : Eph ^m Barnes, Mary Barnes.
	Dec.	26	Anthony Gary† & Mary Steer.§ Banns ; by Charles Gardener, Rector. Wit. : John Steer, Sarah Herd [?].

[Remainder of printed forms blank.—ED.]

At the foot of the page :—

“As an Act was made in the fifty second year of the reign of King George the third, for the better regulating and preserving Parish Registers; and as new Registers were then printed according to that Act, therefore no more weddings can be inserted in this.

CHARLES GARDENER, D.D., Rector.”

Register K.

BURIALS.

1726	May	29	Samuel Gatland.
	Jul.	5	Jane Hill.
	Aug.	24	Thomas Blake.
	Oct.	14	John Lang.
	Dec.	29	James Southern.
	Feb.	13	Mary Collins.
	„	25	George Tyler.
	Mar.	9	Edward Cowper.
1727	Apr.	4	Mary Newberry.
	May	4	James Jones.
	„	17	Nicolas Doller.
	Jun.	5	William Rogers.
	„	26	Joan Stacy.

* Signs by mark.

† Signed “Wynsly.”

§ Spinster in Banns.

|| Widower in Banns.

‡ Bachelor in Banns.

1727	Jul.	6	Sarah Gatland.	
	"	6	Ellen Boreman.	
	"	7	Francis Powell.	
	Aug.	3	Ann Hawkins.	
	"	30	Ellen Rutter.	
	Nov.	19	Joan Judery.	
	Jan.	17	Mary Meaks.	
	"	30	Elizabeth King.	
	Mar.	12	Edmond Hawkins.	
1728	May	27	John Hill.	
	Jul.	30	Sarah Burridge.	
	"	31	Elizabeth Rivers.	
	Aug.	2	Amy Green.	
	"	21	Rose Adler.	
	Oct.	2	Robert Fletcher.	
	"	3	Elizabeth Powell.	
	"	15	Tho. Scale.	
	"	16	W ^m Harris.	
	"	23	Mary Seale.	
	Nov.	24	Ann Johnson.	
	Dec.	22	Ann Brooks.	
	Jan.	18	Elizabeth Staff.	
	"	28	Jeremiah Borer.	
1729	May	26	Margaret Wheatly.	
	Aug	10	Mary Ockley.	
	"	16	[blank] Adler.	
	Sep.	1	Elizabeth Hill.	
	"	21	John Hill.	
	Oct.	7	Elizabeth Rutter.	
	"	22	Tho. Parker.	
	Nov.	9	James Barnes.	
	Jan.	27	John Green.	
			[Signed*]	"James Ramsay, Rector."
1730	Apr.	28	Elizabeth Hall.	
	May	3	James Gatland.	
	Jun.	14	Elizabeth Dous.	
	Jul.	5	Tho. Fletcher.	
	"	12	John Hall.	
	Dec.	31	Matt. Heward.	
	Jan.	20	Tho. Tovie.	
	Feb.	15	Anne Blake.	
	Mar.	21	Margaret Brown.	
1731	Apr.	29	Sarah Hawkins.	
	"	30	Mary Stacy.	
	May	15	John Adler.	
	"	17	William Blake.	

* James Ramsay signs the entries of Burials from 29 May 1726 to 20 Oct. 1742 inclusive, at the foot of each page.—Ed.

1731	May	25	Devereux Watson.
	"	30	Rose Collins.
	Sep.	16	Ann Hill.
	Oct.	17	John Best.
	"	27	George Brown.
	Feb.	12	Jacob Stacy.
	Mar.	22	John Borer.
1732	Mar.	31	Ann Hall.
	Apr.	24	Benjamin Johnson.
	"	29	Elizabeth Jennings.
	May	1	William Shalcroft.
	"	12	Mary Harold.
	"	30	Ann Heath.
	Jun.	1	Sarah Chilman.
	"	21	Thomas Poole.
	Jul.	28	Robert Stephens.
	Aug.	22	William Rogers.
	Sep.	22	Elizabeth Silver.
	Oct.	11	William Collins.
	"	13	John Vincent.
	"	17	Ellen Heath.
	"	29	James Woodman.
	Dec.	6	Elizabeth Hunt.
	Feb.	7	Sarah Keep.
	"	9	Bartholomew Bully.
1733	Mar.	26	W ^m Collins.
	Apr.	7	Edward Hickerson, a Soldier.
	"	8	Mary Stacy.
	"	20	Catharine Fuller.
	May	24	George Hawkins.
	Jun.	29	John Hodges.
	Jul.	2	Francis Harold.
	"	20	Elizabeth Johnson.
	Aug.	12	Thomas Bully.
	Sep.	1	Joseph Gatland.
	Oct.	17	James Fudger.
	Nov.	16	Robert Barnes.
	Dec.	2	Sarah Chilman.
	"	10	John James.
	"	24	Lewis Russel.
	Mar.	6	Clement Rivers.
1734	Apr.	3	Clare Birch.
	Jun.	30	Margaret Hardy.
	Jul.	2	John Gosden.
	"	23	Joseph Songres.
	"	26	Ralph Pickering.
	Aug.	3	Jane Barham.
	"	4	Mary Borer.
	"	12	Rebecca Stenning.

1734	Aug.	14	Margaret wife of J. Rutter.
	"	19	Robert Clemens.
	Dec.	10	Samuel Elliot.
	"	24	Elizabeth Wells.
	Jan.	3	Sarah Gowen.
	"	6	Mary Ullock.
	"	26	Thomas Tomerlin.
	Feb.	2	William Stenning.
	Apr.	3	John Theobalds.
	Jun.	1	Jane Bully.
	"	22	Elizabeth Grey.
	Aug.	26	Jane Turner.
	Sep.	24	William Stewart.
	Oct.	12	Ann Collins.
	"	12	Mary Collins.
	"	28	Eliz. Gowen.
	Dec.	15	Ann Rogers.
	"	23	John Morrice.
	"	24	Elizabeth Warden.
	Jan.	3	Ann Harris.
	Feb.	26	John Keep.
1735	Mar.	7	Thomas Gowen.
	"	18	John Gowen.
1736	May	17	Robert Stevens.
	Jul.	30	Sarah Rutter.
	Oct.	10	Elizabeth Gibson.
	"	26	Elizabeth Ladd.
	Nov.	2	Tho. Stacey.
	Dec.	27	Samuel Staff.
	Jan.	24	Elizabeth Brooks.
	Feb.	17	Sarah Fudger.
1737	Apr.	9	John Stenning.
	May	5	W ^m Heath.
	"	6	Mary Turner.
	"	13	Margaret Rogers.
	"	24	James Hunt.
	Jun.	13	Frances Cocker.
	"	23	Thomas King.
	Oct.	12	Ann Jefferies.
	"	19	John Bully.
	Nov.	8	Richard Hill.
	Dec.	20	George Tyler.
	"	25	Mary Lee.
	Jan.	23	Antony White.
	Feb.	20	Thomas Barden.
1738	Apr.	9	Frances Blake.
	May	10	Robert Matthew.
	Aug.	15	Elizabeth Turner.
	"	31	Martha & Mary Seale.

1738	Dec.	21	Susanna Seale.
	"	30	M ^r Thomas Matthew, bur. in the Chancell.
1739	May	19	Ann Elliot.
	Jul.	13	Sarah Theobalds.
	Sep.	5	Thomas Matthew, Esq ^r , bur. in the Chancell.
	"	28	Elizabeth Cole.
	Oct.	22	Jane Price.
	Nov.	6	Nicolas Stacey.
	"	12	John Gowen.
	Dec.	11	Martha Prior.
	Jan.	27	Matthew Cane.
	Feb.	15	Sarah Stenning.
	Mar.	5	Elizabeth Wells.
1740	Apr.	6	Helena Barden.
	"	25	William Wells.
	May	9	Sarah Douglass.
	Jun.	16	Fortune Price.
	Aug.	5	Sarah Stacey.
	"	16	Elizabeth Day.
	Oct.	1	Margaret White.
	"	4	John Silver.
	Nov.	23	Hannah Pickering.
	Dec.	10	Jane Elliot.
	"	22	Frances Douglass.
	"	24	Rob ^t Rogers.
	"	31	Mary Fudger.
	Feb.	15	W ^m Stuart.
	"	22	Mary Mugeridge.
1741	Mar.	28	Richard Cliffe, Esq ^r , bur. in the Vault.
	Apr.	4	Anna Jeans of S ^t Mildred, Bread Street.
	May	30	George Underhill.
	Jun.	23	Ann Hasse.
	Sep.	7	John Jessup.
	[blank]		John Francis.
	Sep.	29	Ann Cane.
	Oct.	11	Sarah Archer.
	"	20	John Maurice.
	Nov.	1	Thomas Alling.
	"	8	Margaret Charlton.
	"	14	Jane Garland.
	"	15	Matthew Stevens.
	Dec.	13	Mary Green.
	Jan.	8	Matthew Cane.
	"	28	Nicolas Hickson.
	Feb.	3	Sarah Stacey.
	"	9	John Bulley.
	"	14	Susanna Roffee.
	"	23	Moses Bulley.
	Mar.	11	William Pledger.

1742	Mar.	30	Emmanuel Mugeridge.
	Apr.	7	Jane Pickering.
	"	10	Mary Stenning, aged 94.
	"	22	Sarah Butcher, aged 96.
	May	12	Elizabeth Brown.
	"	25	Rose Stacey.
	Jun.	20	Jane Barber of Horsham in Sussex.
	Jul.	6	Elizabeth Barham.
	"	17	John Davis.
	"	19	Edward Lee.
	"	26	Jane Cowper.
	Aug.	16	John Austin.
	"	18	Mary Davis Brooks. Davis was the name of her former Husband.
	Oct.	5	W ^m Saxton.
	"	15	M ^{rs} Dorothy Brett, in the Vault.
	"	19	Mary Gosden, aged 74.
	"	20	Jacob Stacey.
	"	20	George Symkin.
	"	23	Susanna Hobem, aged 70.
	"	28	Mary Smoothing, aged 65.
	Nov.	27	Thomas Parker.
	Dec.	1	Jane Hazall.
	Jan.	27	John Wells.
	Feb.	2	William Pledger.
1743	Apr.	10	William Blake.
	"	13	Elizabeth Wicks.
	"	25	Sarah Ely.
	"	26	Nicolas Hickson.
	May	22	John Cole.
	Oct.	22	Lucy Tyler.
	Dec.	27	Lydie Seabright.
	Mar.	10	John Wells.
1744	Apr.	5	Rob ^t Steel.
	"	20	W ^m Rogers, aged 78.
	"	29	Robert Austin.
	"	30	Joseph Peachum.
	May	2	Rose Gowen.
	"	16	Lydia Rogers.
	Jul.	26	John Bennett.
	"	30	Elizabeth Cole.
	Oct.	30	Elizabeth Stace.
	Dec.	16	Geo. Dowse.
	Jan.	22	Robert Hollis, aged 75.
	"	27	Henry Kemp.
	Mar.	3	John Jessup.
	"	17	Ann Chilman, aged 61.
1745	Mar.	31	Mary, W ^m Heath the Wheeler's Woman.
	Jul.	4	Rob ^t Shallcross, 86.

1745	Jul.	7	John Gowen.
	Aug.	13	George Barley.
	"	17	Samuel Hasse, aged 33.
	Nov.	15	Margaret Hale.
	Dec.	20	Joseph Cane.
	"	21	Henry Beacham.
	"	23	Rev ^d James Ramsay [Rector.—ED.].
	Jan.	5	Charles Martin.
	"	14	Elizabeth Stanley.
	Feb.	4	John Ploughman.
	Mar.	2	Robert Willard.
1746	Apr.	7	Joseph Miller.
	"	12	Mary Austen.
	Oct.	6	Frances the wife of William Rutter.
	Nov.	10	Dorothy Stacey, widow.
	"	13	Susanna Underhill, widow.
	Dec.	12	Louis Wilcox of the parish of S ^t Leonard, London.
	"	20	John Lee.
	Jan.	21	William Miles.
1747	Apr.	1	Mary d. Daniel Rutter & Elizabeth his wife.
	May	7	Robert s. Henry Manwaring & Ann.
	"	12	Martha d. Roger Stuart & Mary.
	"	17	Ann d. John Jessop & Elizabeth.
	"	18	Elizabeth Hammond.
	Jun.	23	Jane Mugridge.
	Oct.	11	William Blake.
	Jan	8	John s. John Wells & Sarah.
	"	18	James Fudger.
	"	19	Elizabeth Matthew.
	Feb.	9	Thomas Hawkins.
	"	14	Ann Pickering.
1748	Apr.	4	Matthew s. James Gibson & Martha.
	Jun.	6	John Price.
	"	10	Ann Austin.
	"	24	Mary d. John Hayward & Dorothy.
	"	30	Dorothy Hayward.
	Dec.	26	Robert Going.
	Feb.	28	John Lane.
1749	Apr.	17	Anne Day.
	May	15	Susannah Quarington.
	Jun.	21	Deborah Barns.
	"	22	Joseph Cope.
	Jul.	6	Ann Howell.
	Aug.	25	Sarah Rogers.
	Oct.	14	Hugh Dollet.
	Nov.	24	Martha Rutter.
17 ⁴⁹ / ₅₀	Feb.	1	Susannah Gatland.
	Mar.	23	John Rutter.

- [1750] Apr. 30 Sarah Cholmly.
 May 17 Ann Hewit.
 Jun. 9 Richard Warden.
 Jul. 7 Mary Cooke.
 Aug. 8 William Archer.
 „ 28 Ann Stacey.
 Oct. 8 James Washington.
 „ 16 Mary Bully.
- 1751 Jun. 30 Susannah Pryor.
 „ 7 [*sic*] Tho^s Cooke.
 Sep. 20 Ann Poole.
 „ 30 Francis Cook.
- 1752 Mar. 5 Sarah Willad.
 Aug. 18 Jane d. Thomas Cole & Elizabeth [“ Jane ”
 erased.—Ed.].
 Nov. 8 Ann Douse.
 „ 26 Elizabeth d. John & Martha Pledger.
- [Here follow three entries erased, but which subsequently
 appear.—Ed.]
- 1753 Dec. . . John Pool & his daughter.
 Mar. 23 Jane d. John & Jane Rogers.
 „ 28 John Seymour.
 Apr. 9 Jane wife John Rogers.
 „ 10 Richard Hail.
 Aug. 15 Susannah Stevens, widow.
 Oct. 17 [*blank*] Bret, widow.
 „ 17 William s. John & Sarah Eson.
 „ 30 Mark s. Lewin & Mary Cholmley.
 Nov. 1 James Anderson.
 „ 30 John s. John & Jane Gibson.
- 1754 Dec. 22 Lewin Cholmley.
 Feb. 17 Thomas Fletcher.
 Mar. 24 James Wastfold.
 May 21 Ruth Tagg.
 Jul. 2 John Buthland.
 „ 9 James s. John & Mary Gatland.
 Nov. 17 Anne Cooper.
 Dec. 10 Jane Hawkins.
 „ 31 Sarah d. John Stedman.
- 1755 Jan. 18 Jacob Stacy.
 Feb. 6 Mary Seymour.
 Mar. 2 Sarah d. Elis. Gilham.
 „ 12 William Heath.
 „ 19 Joseph Goard.
 Apr. 9 Elizabeth d. William Matthew.
 Jul. 14 Joseph son of [“ y^e Widow ” erased.—Ed.]
 Johnson.
 Nov. 2 Robert Howel.

1755	Nov.	9	Elizabeth Head.
	Dec.	31	Thomas Bradley.
1756	May	30	William s. John & Ann Stedman.
	Jun.	9	Ann wife John Stedman.
	Jul.	29	Jane d. John & Mary Obrian.
	Aug.	20	Thomas Little.
	Sep.	15	William Wells.
	"	18	Ann d. Ann Austin.
	"	21	James Gordon, a foundling.
	Dec.	4	Sarah Easenton.

[Here follow four blank pages.—ED.]

Memorandum. The following Entries of Burialls from 1757 to the Time of y^e Death of M^r James Sanxay, Rector of this Parish of Sutton, which happen'd on y^e 21st of July 1766, were taken, transcribed & copied from an Account, and Particulars thereof deliver'd by W^m Steward, Clerk of this Parish (which account, he the above-named Clerk affirms, by the direction of the said M^r Sanxay He begun to take, and from time to Time he carried on & kept in order that the said M^r Sanxay might, as he proposed, register the same at his Opportunity, but Death prevented him), by me,

"G. Hatch, Rector, 1767."

1757	Jan.	1	George Rogers.
	"	3	Robert s. Robert & Sarah Barns.
	"	6	Joseph Ward.
	"	7	Elizabeth wife John Francis.
	"	12	Margaretta Eleanora Cliffe.
	"	30	Ann wife & Hannah d. of Thomas Pain.
	"	30	Joseph s. of y ^e Widow Ward.
	Feb.	6	Ann wife Thomas Lane.
	"	7	Elizabeth Sails.
	"	27	Thomas s. John Austin.
	Mar.	3	Thomas s. Thomas Lane.
	Apr.	23	Emanuel Mugeridge.
	Jun.	28	John Douglass.
	Aug.	23	Lewin Cholmley, Esq.
	Sep.	6	Sarah Mason.
	"	16	Ann d. Jacob & Sarah Stacey.
	"	18	Mary Wells.
	Oct.	11	Mary wife Robert Willard.
	Dec.	4	Sarah d. Henry & Isabella Crockford.
	"	11	William s. William & Rebecca Bawcomb.
1758	Mar.	16	Mary Hargrave.
	Apr.	2	Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Budd.
	"	7	Henry Price.
	"	8	Martha wife John Pledger.
	Jun.	20	Mary wife Thomas Elliott.
	Oct.	21	Frances wife John Parker.

1758	Nov.	15	Thomas Wicks.
	Dec.	3	Mary d. Thomas & Sarah Edwards.
	"	29	Ann wife John Sails.
1759	Feb.	2	Sarah d. John & Ann Ingram.
	"	25	John s. John Pledger.
	Apr.	2	Samuel s. Henry & Mary Barrow.
	"	26	Elizabeth Matthew.
	May	15	Catherine d. Thomas & Mary Stanley.
	"	20	John Crockford.
	Sep.	4	Robert s. Robert & Sarah Barns.
	Nov.	18	Robert Barns.
	"	25	Mary wife Thomas Stanley.
	Dec.	4	Elizabeth Nethercoat.
	"	5	Mary wife John Ednie.
	"	12	Ann Peters.
	"	18	Ann d. Edward & Ann Young.
	"	22	Elizabeth d. Henry & Mary Barrow.
	"	23	Thomas s. Robert & Ann Johnson.
	"	28	Joseph s. Robert & Ann Johnson.
1760	Jan.	1	Elizabeth d. John & Mary Obrien.
	"	8	Thomas s. Thomas & Eliz. Clark.
	"	18	Mary Adington.
	"	28	A traveling woman.
	Feb.	25	Sarah Stevens.
	"	27	Martha d. Thomas Lane.
	"	29	Sarah wife Thomas Edwards.
	Mar.	10	Sarah d. Jane Stanley.
	May	9	Martha wife Simon Bower.
	"	13	Edward s. William Ladd.
	Jun.	1	Thomas & William sons William Poulter.
	"	8	Mary Martin.
	Aug.	4	Susanna Frances d. Henry Cliffe, Esq.
	"	6	[blank] Clarke.
	Sep.	2	Sarah d. Ann Stanley.
	"	10	Mary wife Michael Stacey.
	"	18	Robert s. Sarah Barns.
	Nov.	16	Edward Young.
1761	Feb.	19	Ann wife Thomas Prior.
	Apr.	28	Henry Cliffe, Esq.
	May	3	Mary d. Isaac & Mary Stacey.
	"	17	Sarah Banks.
	Jun.	14	Edward Sawyer.
	"	21	Mary wife George Pain.
	Jul.	18	Arthur s. John & Jane Gibson.
	Aug.	23	Isabella wife John Barham.
	Oct.	11	Simon s. Mary Barrow.
	Sep.	7	Ann Bailey.
1762	Jan.	21	Elizabeth d. Thomas Pryor.
	Feb.	18	Catherine wife John Sparrow.

1762	May	17	Thomas Elliot.
	"	22	Thomas s. Tho ^s & Martha Holloway.
	Jun.	29	John Cole.
	Jul.	15	Mary widow of M ^r James Ramsay, late Rector of this Parish.
	"	25	John s. Charles Poulter.
	Oct.	7	Esther wife William Mills.
	"	9	Frances d. John Parker.
	Nov.	14	William s. Edward & Jane Gatland.
	Dec.	14	Thomas Freeman.
	"	28	Mary widow of [<i>blank</i>] Stacey.
1763	Jan.	3	William Robertson.
	Mar.	17	Samuel s. Samuel & Eliz. Borrow.
	Apr.	16	William Archer.
	"	24	Elizabeth wife William Lad.
	Jun.	5	Jonathan Godfrey.
	Aug.	29	John Somers.
	Sep.	18	Sarah d. Sarah Edwards.
	"	23	Mary wife George Budd.
	"	27	Richard Stacey.
	Oct.	2	Edward Peircey.
	"	30	Ann Poplett.
	Nov.	22	Thomas Prior.
	Dec.	7	Sarah d. John & Mary Gatland.
1764	Mar.	8	John s. John Parker.
	"	11	Elizabeth d. Eliz. Rutter.
	"	13	Jane wife John Brooks.
	"	16	John s. John & Mary Brompton.
	"	25	John Brooks.
	Apr.	5	William s. Will. & Jane Hoar.
	Jun.	24	John s. Richard & Ann Ely.
	Jul.	28	Jane Martin.
	Sep.	16	John Harwood.
	Oct.	3	Maria d. Antony & Mary Adington.
	"	23	Edward Gatland.
	"	25	[<i>blank</i>] s. George Budd.
	Dec.	3	Sophia wife Richard Watson.
	"	5	John Bride.
	"	17	James s. Eliz. Rutter.
1765	Feb.	10	Elizabeth wife Robert Shallcross.
	Apr.	27	John Polehill.
	"	27	Richard Howell.
	"	28	John Pledger.
	May	20	Sarah wife John Tegg.
	Aug.	8	[<i>blank</i>] at y ^e Workhouse.
	"	20	Elizabeth wife George Apps.
	Sep.	20	Jane d. Henry & Martha Broughton.
	Oct.	24	Eliz. wife William Matthew.
	Dec.	15	Mary wife Stephen Barden.

1765	Dec.	15	Margaret Mills.
1766	Mar.	30	William s. W ^m & Mary Martin.
	Apr.	10	Ann wife of Ingram.
	"	11	Richard Watson.
	"	29	Elizabeth Watson.
	"	29	Richard Watson y ^e son of Eliz th .
	May	8	William Gidlin.
	Jun.	1	Roger Wicks.
	"	13	Sidne d. Giles & Ann Eiless.
	Jul.	5	Robert Wilard.
	"	10	Elizebeth d. George & Sarah Edwards.
	"	17	George s. [<i>blank</i>] Clark.
	"	26	The Rev ^d James Sanxay* [Instituted Rector 31 Dec. 1745.—ED.].
	Aug.	4	Eliz th Haile, widow.
	"	17	Mary Bull.
	"	20	Sarah d. Eliz. Gilliam.
	"	27	John s. John & Mary Rider.
	Oct.	5	Jane d. John & Eliz. Jessup.
	"	21	Catherine wife Robert Holmes, Esq.
	Dec.	7	Joseph Long of Woodmanstone.
	"	26	William Thomas.

[Remainder of page and the following page blank.—ED.]

1767	Jan.	18	Robert Shallcross.
	Feb.	3	Sarah Johnson.
	Mar.	25	Mary Martin.
	Apr.	9	Elizabeth Bartholomew.
	"	16	Edmund Wilcox, Esq. Rec ^d Certi.
	May	3	Widow Gatland.
	Jun.	4	A travelling woman.
	"	29	John Buson. Rec ^d Certific.
	Jul.	9	William Mills. Rec ^d Cert.
	"	13	Samuel Jones. Re ^d Cer.
	Sep.	30	Ann Ely.
	Oct.	4	Ann Hickson.
1768	Jan.	3	John Strong.
	"	7	Elizabeth Hutchins.
	"	20	Ann Iles.
	May	8	John Sherry.
	"	17	Sarah Noble.
	Jul.	18	John Jones.

[Signed†] G. Hatch, Rector.

[Remainder of page and the following page blank.—ED.]

* The Sanxay Family is now (1913) represented in England by the Rev. Prebendary A. H. Sanxay Barwell, M.A., F.S.A., Blechingley, and in America several descendants are to be found.—ED.

† G. Hatch signs the entries (from 18 Jan. 1767 to 7 Sept. 1783 inclusive) at the foot of each page.—ED.

1768	Sep.	12	Thomas Stacey.
	Nov.	18	Ann d. Elliss & Elizabeth Gillam.
	Dec.	6	[<i>blank</i>] Hattrell.
	"	11	Richard s. Richard & Mary Vokes.
	"	11	Thomas s. Thomas & Martha Holloway.
	"	18	Mary Ann Shallcross.
1769	Jan.	1	John Beacham.
	"	9	William Obrian.
	"	9	Joseph Hillen.
	Feb.	26	Richard Ely.
	Apr.	20	Sarah Hickman.
	May	26	Jane Leach of Camberwell.
	"	28	John Warden.
	Jul.	31	William Matthew.
	Aug.	27	Susanna Foxson.
	Oct.	1	Lewin Ladd.
	Dec.	10	Mary Joy.
	"	25	Simon Borer.
1770	Jan.	7	Elizabeth Gatland.
	Mar.	5	Sarah Evisted.
	Apr.	15	Rose Mugridge.
	"	18	Moses Keeling.
	May	12	Mary Carpenter.
	Jun.	20	Jane Bridle.
	"	25	William Webb.
	Jul.	3	William Carpenter.
	"	6	Elizabeth Vokes.
	"	6	John Vokes.
	"	7	Elizabeth Borer.
	"	24	Martha Broughton.
	"	26	Charles Bettson.
	Aug.	2	Mary Broughton.
	"	8	Richard White.
	"	13	William Ebden.
	Sep.	4	Mary Bridle.
	"	17	Jeffery Gilliam.
	"	21	Thomas Eiles.
	Oct.	3	Ann Eiles.
	"	24	Sarah Vokes.
	Nov.	13	Elizabeth Martha Leak.
	Dec.	13	John Dowley.
	"	26	Jane Broughton.
1771	Jan.	5	George Lucas.
	"	25	Thomas Rutter.
	Mar.	2	John Parker.
	"	17	John Johnson.
	Apr.	26	Barbara Johnson.
	May	23	Elizabeth Hobem. [Spelt "Hoben" on a loose slip of paper in the same handwriting as the entry in the Register.—ED.]

1771	May	24	Ann Hattrell.
	"	24	Thomas Stevens.
	Jun.	30	William Vinding.
	Jul.	15	William Matthews.
	"	19	Stephen Barden.
	Oct.	15	Rebecca Heath.
	"	20	George Mugeridge.
1772	Jan.	26	John Hill.
	Mar.	20	William Kemys.
	"	27	Martha Griffiths.
	"	30	Thomas Vincent.
	"	31	Timothy Easted.
	Apr.	5	James Lucas.
	"	6	Frances Jones.
	Jul.	24	Charlotte Buckfield.
	Aug.	7	Frances Paget Wynn.
	"	21	Susanna widow of Henry Cliffe, buried in y ^e Vault.
	"	23	Ann Gillam.
	Sep.	13	Olive Heath.
	Oct.	11	Elizabeth Brockelsby.
	"	11	Ruth Barden.
	Nov.	25	John Warburton.
1773	Jan.	17	Margarett Pickering.
	"	25	Ann Hoar.
	"	28	Elizabeth Killick.
	Feb.	16	Robin Mugeridge.
	"	23	Jane Fenden.
	Mar.	27	Robert Willard.
	Apr.	9	Robert Much.
	May	11	Sarah Borer.
	"	26	Elizabeth Brooks.
	Jun.	21	Matthew Gibson.
	"	29	Mary Marten.
	Jul.	7	Mary Hall.
	"	22	John Ockly.
	"	17	[sic] Elizabeth Freeman.
	Aug.	13	Thomas Tomlinson.
	"	25	James Rider.
	Oct.	21	Richard Dearlove.
	Dec.	28	Henry Aditor.
1774	Jan.	10	Elizabeth Stephens.
	"	21	Mary Webb.
	"	23	Ann King.
	May	2	Richard Vokes.
	"	5	Sarah Westfold.
	"	6	Henry Watson.
	"	12	Sarah Wood.
	"	21	Thomas Warburton.
	Jun.	1	Deborah Vokes.
	"	30	Mary Hill.

1774	Jul.	18	Catherine Ladd.
	"	29	John Searle.
	Aug.	6	James Eastland.
	"	9	James Ebden.
	"	23	William s. Amey Young.
	Oct.	4	John White.
	"	29	Mary Grace.
1775	Jan.	22	John Hobem.
	Feb.	19	Thomas Hoar.
	Mar.	29	Mary Hale.
	"	30	Mary Steward.
	Apr.	30	Elizabeth Smith.
	Jun.	30	Mary Hill.
	Jul.	3	Roger Steward.
	Aug.	10	Thomas Eiles.
	Sep.	5	Thomas Cole.
	"	10	Ann Knight.
	Oct.	18	Sarah Phipps.
	Nov.	27	Sarah Parker.
	[blank]		Jane Phipps.
	Dec.	13	Ann Warburton.
	"	21	Elizabeth Warburton.
	"	24	Hannah Richardson.

[Remainder of page and the next page blank, and the following two pages torn out.—ED.]

1776	Feb.	17	Sarah Warburton.
	"	23	Sarah Stacey.
	Apr.	7	James Brown.
	"	10	William Taylor, a vagrant.
	"	13	James Gibson.
	May	26	John, "a Pauper."
	Jun.	12	Martha Gibson.
	"	23	Edward Webb.
	Aug.	11	William Steward, y ^e clerk.
	"	23	William Hoar.
	Oct.	7	Thomas Warden.
	Nov.	15	John Chilman.
1777	Mar.	23	Briant Ebden.
	May	12	Jeremiah Watson.
	Jun.	2	Margaret Rutter.
	"	28	Sarah Rider.
	Jul.	12	Ralph Pickering.
	Aug.	25	Hebe Warburton.
	"	27	James Dearlove.
	Oct.	13	Thomas Hall.
	Nov.	28	Thomas Cholmley.
1778	Jan.	27	A travelling woman.
	Feb.	3	John Ockman.

1778	Mar.	13	William Barnes.
	Apr.	3	Jane Howard.
	May	1	Catherine Parker.
	"	12	Mary Glegg.
	"	17	Jane Crockford.
	"	31	William Rutter.
	Jul.	6	John Easted.
	"	19	Henry Crockford.
	Aug.	5	Lucy Lay.
	"	5	Alice Weston.
	"	9	Henry Caines.
	"	13	William Killick.
	"	16	William Ladd.
	Oct.	27	Esther Maria Elizabeth Jane Psyche Cotton.
	Dec.	14	Ann Cholmley.
1779	Mar.	4	John Williamson.
	"	12	Elizabeth Staff.
	"	14	James Eiles.
	Jun.	12	Ann Grace.
	Aug.	31	Mary Skinner.
	Sep.	2	Peter Read.
	"	7	Elizabeth Buckfield.
	"	8	William Ebden.
	"	19	Eleanor Hatch.
	"	19	Thomas Arno.
	"	26	Sarah Young.
	Oct.	31	Mary Stacey.
	Nov.	24	William Port.
	"	24	Lavina Sabina Cracknell.
	"	28	Mary Polhill.
	Dec.	8	Charles Bentley.
	"	8	Michael Pike.
	"	16	Richard Shirley.
	"	21	Joseph [written over an erasure.—Ed.] Ebden.
	"	30	Kezia Ebden.
1780	Jan.	21	Elizabeth Watson.
	"	25	Elizabeth Obrian.
	"	28	John Easted.
	"	31	Mary Skinner.
	Feb.	8	William Skinner.
	"	10	Dorothy Stewart.
	"	12	Thomas Eiles.
	Mar.	20	Jane Lovell.
	Apr.	17	Catherine Sanxay.
	May	8	Mary Williams.
	"	17	Sarah Edwards.
	Jun.	7	Mary Lambert.
	"	8	Robert Cocker.
	Jul.	2	Henry Eiles.

1780	Jul.	29	Richard Watson.
	Sep.	17	Thomas Berridge.
	"	28	Robert Smith.
	Dec.	18	James Elliss, a traveller.
1781	Apr.	13	James Caines.
	"	13	William Heath.
	May	27	Charles Lovel.
	Jun.	6	Elizabeth Staples.
	"	26	Kezia Rigby.
	Jul.	15	Mary Eiles.
	Sep.	2	Sarah Howard.
	Oct.	16	William Young.
	"	20	Elizabeth Caines.
	Dec.	3	Mary Read.
	"	6	Mary Jupp.
[Remainder of page blank.—Ed.]			
1782	Feb.	20	Francis Mellersh.
	Mar.	3	Mary Parry.
	"	17	Samuel Scot, burnt in y ^e Lime Kiln.
	"	27	Robert Holmes.
	Apr.	25	Deborah Pullen.
	May	6	William, Earl Talbot, L ^d Steward of his Majesty's Household.
	"	8	John Obrian.
	"	26	John Tegg.
	"	26	Elizabeth Heath.
	Jul.	14	John Hammond.
	Aug.	4	William Hoar.
	Oct.	11	John Seale.
	Nov.	28	Jane Cole.
	"	29	Francis s. Francis & Elizabeth Mellersh.
	Dec.	12	John Dudbridge.
1783	Feb.	24	Elizabeth Warburton.
	"	9	[sic] Thomas Jones s. of Mary Winchester.
	Apr.	6	Sarah Elizabeth Haisman.
	"	25	Mary Caines.
	"	16	[sic] Elizabeth Mellersh.
	Sep.	7	James Stanly.

Memorandum. Persons who are brought from other Parishes to be buried in this Parish and have no Vaults in the Church or Church Yard, the following Fees are to be paid before the Ground is broke :

	£	s.	d.	
To the Clergyman	2	2		
To the Clerk	10	6		To have a Certificate of being
Tax		3		buried in Woollen.

£2 13 . [sic]

		£	s.
A Brick Grave for one Body or Vault	.	5	5
A Grave bricked instead of Turf	.	2	2
An Head Stone & Foot Stone the Common Size	.	1	1
A Vault one guinea Pr Foot or not exceeding Ten Feet	.	10	10
A Tomb or Monument without a Vault one guinea Pr Foot not exceeding Ten Feet	.	10	10
A Vault in the Church or Chancel or being buried there for one Body	.	10	10

Which Fees I have received.

Witness, Giles Hatch,
Rector of Sutton, Surrey.

Register III.

BURIALS.

MEM.—The first entry is set out *verb. et lit.*, and in order to save space the abode when it is “Sutton” and the name of the Clergyman when it is “Giles Hatch” or “Charles Gardener” is omitted. It should be noted that the Rector, Giles Hatch, with few exceptions, signed each entry from 5 Oct. 1783 to 5 Mar. 1799; that the Rector, the Rev. Charles Gardener, D.D., with few exceptions, from 28 Aug. 1800 to 28 Nov. 1830 signed each entry, and that the Rector, the Rev. Henry Hatch, with few exceptions, from 26 May 1831 to 17 Dec. 1837 signed the Register.—ED.

1783	Oct.	5	A travelling Woman, a Vagrant, aged . . of th . Parish . . was buried Oct ^{er} 5 th , 1783. Regis- tered Oct ^{er} 11 th , 1783, by me, G. Hatch, Rector of Sutton in Surrey.
	Dec.	4	Martha Wood, 16, Hampstead, Middlesex, reg. Dec. 4.
	„	13	Joseph Jesser, 56, reg. Dec. 13.
1784	Jan.	23	Catherine Hoar, 3 yrs., reg. Jan. 24.
	„	25	Valentine Knight, 75, of St Andrew's, Holborn, reg. Jan. 25.
	Feb.	16	James Dunford, 46, reg. Feb. 16.
	„	17	Elizabeth Watson, 1 month, reg. Feb. 17.
	„	27	Elizabeth Puplett, 46, reg. Feb. 28.
	„	27	Cecilia Caines, 1 month, reg. Feb. 28.
	Mar.	6	Mary Graves, 16 months, reg. Mar. 6.
	May	25	Mary Hall, 2 days, reg. May 25.
	„	25	Hannah Watson, 25, reg. May 25.
	Aug.	2	Robert Ladd, 1 y ^r , reg. Aug. 2.
	„	29	Samuel Felton Firmin, 24, reg. Sep. 4.

- 1784 Sep. 6 James Peach, 16 mos., reg. Sep. 7.
 „ 19 George Rogers, 73, Christchurch, London, reg.
 Sep. 19.
 „ 27 Sarah Haisman, 8 mos., reg. Sep. 27.
 Nov. 7 Susan Ladd, 52, reg. Nov. 9.
 Oct. 27 [*sic*] William Saunders, 1 y^r, reg. Nov. 9.
 Nov. 30 Mary Cholmley, 71, reg. Nov. 30.
- 1785 Jan. 27 James Wyatt, 9 mos., reg. Jan. 27.
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth Cook, 50, reg. Feb. 13.
 Apr. 20 William Caines, 3 mos., reg. Apr. 20.
 May 15 Elliss Gillam, 60, reg. May 15.
 Jun. 1 William Ladd, 89, reg. June 1.
 Jul. 25 William Chomley, 40 [“of this Parish ” erased],
 reg. Jul. 25.
 Aug. 14 William Heath, 3 weeks, reg. Aug. 14.
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth Haisman, 2 Mos., reg. Sep. 25.
 Nov. 8 John Howson, 35, reg. Nov. 8.
 Dec. 18 Edward Henry Brown, 3 y^{rs}, reg. Dec. 18.
- 1786 Jan. 25 Ann Mose, 40, reg. Jan. 25.
 Feb. 12 Isabella Crockford, 56, reg. Feb. 12.
 Mar. 8 Sarah Hall, 40, reg. Mar. 8.
 „ 30 Sarah Sparrow, 67, reg. Mar. 30.
 Apr. 25^{*} Samuel Pardon, 35, reg. Apr. 25.
 May 3 William Nailor, 24, reg. May 3.
 „ 5 Elizabeth Warner, 62, reg. May 5.
- 1785 Oct. 1 Thomas Peach, 1 mo., reg. Oct. 1, “1785.”
- 1786 Jun. 21 Henry Killick, 9 weeks, reg. June 21.
 Nov. 26 John Colliss, 55, reg. Nov. 26.
 Dec. 31 Mary Additer, 2 mos., reg. Dec. 31.
- 1787 Jan. 13 Elizabeth Gibson, 46, Hampstead, Middlesex.
 „ 21 Sarah Saunders, 1 y^r, reg. Jan. 21.
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth Willes, 65, Hampstead, M'sex, reg.
 Feb. 2.
 Mar. 25 George Apps, 77, Reigate, reg. Mar. 25.
 Sep. 2 Joseph Phips, 43, reg. Sep. 2.
 „ 4 Sarah Killick, 7 weeks, reg. Sep. 4.
 „ 23 John Smith, Pauper, 49, reg. Sep. 23.
 Oct. 16 Mary Skinner, 55, S^t Andrew's, Holborn, reg.
 Oct. 16.
 „ 24 Kezia Rigby, 4 mos., reg. Oct. 24.
 „ 24 John Smith, 84, reg. Oct. 24.
- 1788 Feb. 13 William Stacey, 62, Mitcham, reg. Feb. 13.
 May 25 Judith Hills, 47, a Pauper, reg. May 25.
 Aug. 19 Joseph Jesser, 2 months, London, reg. Aug. 19.
 „ 19 Elizabeth Jesser, 2 months, London, reg. Aug. 19.
 „ 31 Susanna Wilkins, 23, reg. Aug. 31.
 Oct. 23 John Sergeant, 24, a Pauper, reg. Oct. 23.
- 1789 Jan. 6 Sarah Edwards, 65, reg. Jan. 6.
 „ 18 William Henry Caines, 3 mos., reg. Jan. 18.

1789	Jan.	22	Margaret Roffey, 74, London, reg.	Jan. 22.
	Feb.	5	Mary Wilcox, 70, St ^t John, Hackney, reg.	Feb. 5.
	May	7	John Howson, 24, London, reg.	May 7.
	Jun.	10	John Tagg, 65, Cheam, reg.	June 10.
	Aug.	9	Mary Dawson, 45, by a Warrant from the Coroner, reg.	Aug. 9.
	Oct.	18	Sarah Elizabeth Heath, 2 mos., reg.	Oct. 18.
	"	23	Mary Cole, 27, reg.	Oct. 23.
	Nov.	27	John Sparrow, 89, reg.	Nov. 27.
1790	Jan.	5	Thomas King, 65, reg.	Jan. 5.
	"	31	Sarah Allen, 9 n.os., reg.	Jan. 31.
	Feb.	7	Mosden Hatch, 3 mos., reg.	Feb. 7.
	"	21	Ann Bridgeman, 9 yrs., reg.	Feb. 21.
	May	30	Jane Martindale, 69, reg.	May 30.
	Jun.	11	Edward Ladd, 1, reg.	June 11.
	"	27	Edward Gatland, 69, reg.	June 27.
	Aug.	27	George Bayley, 10 m., reg.	Aug. 27.
	"	31	John Wilson, 73, reg.	Aug. 31.
	Sep.	15	James Kelley, 4, reg.	Sep. 15.
	"	20	Elizabeth Fuller, 45, reg.	Sep. 20.
	Nov.	6	Jacob Stacey, 87, reg.	Nov. 6.
1791	Jan.	14	Frances Killick, 8 dys., reg.	Jan. 14.
	"	30	William Craven, 13 dys., reg.	Jan. 30.
	May	30	[sic] Thomas Marrant, 31, reg.	January [sic] 31.
	Jun.	19	Hannah Cloudsley, 22, reg.	June 19.
	Jul.	13	William Bayley, 15, reg.	Jul. 13.
	Aug.	28*	William Beek [? Belk], 72, reg.	Aug. 18 [sic].
	Oct.	7	William Young, 8 mos., reg.	Oct. 7.
	"	31	Mary Flounder, 2 y ^{rs} , reg.	[blank].
	Nov.	11	Sarah Blake, 27, reg.	Nov. 11.
	"	13	Caroline Caines, 13 mos., reg.	Nov. 13.
	"	22	Mary Ladd, 5 m., reg.	[blank].
	Dec.	6	Thomas Ebden, 25, of Ludgate in London, reg.	Dec. 6.
1792	Jan.	15	William Johnson, 62, reg.	Jan. 15.
	"	29	Henry Polhill, 7, P[aupe ^r], reg.	Jan. 29.
	Feb.	20	Samuel Henry Long, 1 y ^r , reg.	Feb. 20.
	"	20	Sophia Noakes, 2 m., reg.	Feb. 20.
	Mar.	9	Sarah Killick, 22, reg.	Mar. 9.
	"	11	William Lucas, 44, reg.	Mar. 11.
	"	18	William Heath, 62, reg.	Mar. 18.
	Apr.	1	William Remnant, 40, reg.	Apr. 1.
	"	10	William Ingram, 68, reg.	Apr. 10.
	"	15	Thomas Pullen, 92, reg.	Apr. 15.
	May	10	Edmund Polhill, P[aupe ^r], 12, reg.	May 10.
	"	13	William Ladd, 62, reg.	May 13.
	"	20	Thomas Standley, 81, reg.	May 20.

* Altered from 18th.—ED.

1792	May	22	William Palmer, 71, reg. May 22.
	Sep.	5	Nancy Bridgeman, 1 week, reg. Sep. 5. [<i>M^r Patrick buried her.</i>]*
	"	7	Elizabeth Lewis, 16 mos., Pauper, reg. Sep. 7.
	"	9	George Broughton, 16 mos., Pauper, reg. Sep. 9.
	"	20	Mary Ricketts [<i>Ricketts</i>], 2 mos., reg. Sep. 20.
	Oct.	3	Joseph Frost Lucas, 1 y ^r , reg. [<i>blank</i>].
	"	8	John Spooner, 1 y ^r , reg. Oct. 8. [<i>£1 1.</i>]
	"	19	Thomas Arnold, 17, from London, reg. Oct. 19. [<i>£2 2. Hatband, Gloves from town. M^r Patrick buried him.</i>]
1793	Jan.	6	Elizabeth Edwards, 62, reg. Jan. 6.
	Mar.	22	Richard Hussey, 6 y ^{rs} , Cheam, reg. Mar. 22. [<i>Of Lower Cheam. £2 2. Buried by M^r Thomas.</i>]
	May	7	Susanna New, 31, reg. May 7.
	"	9	Thomas Rogers, 77, reg. May 9.
	"	19	Martha Holloway, 65, Pauper, reg. May 19.
	"	22	Robert Noakes, 5 mos., reg. May 22.
	"	26	Ann Wilks, 1 y ^r 11 mos., Pauper, reg. May 26.
	Jun.	26	Charlotte Ebden, 2 yrs. 8 mos., reg. June 26.
	Jul.	3	Henry Broughton, 68, Pauper, reg. Jul. 3.
	"	10	Elizabeth Ladd, 5 mos., reg. Jul. 10.
	"	21	Benjamin Bayley, 7 yrs., reg. Jul. 21.
	Sep.	9	Ann Gallard, 69, reg. Sep. 9. [<i>Hatband, Gloves.</i>]
	"	22	Martha Caines, 40, reg. Sep. 22.
	Oct.	6	Edward Edwards, 15, reg. Oct. 6.
	"	13	Robert Spooner, 31, reg. Oct. 13. [<i>Funeral Sermon £1 1.</i>]
	"	13	Edward Broughton, 4 m., Pauper, reg. Oct. 13.
	"	29	Mary Gibson, 62, Hampstead, M ^{sex} , reg. Oct. 29. [<i>Hatband, Scarf, Gloves, Rings, £10.</i>]
	Nov.	24	Mary Allen, 16 mos., reg. Nov. 24. [<i>Age 1½.</i>]
	Dec.	15	Richard Hale, 80, reg. Dec. 15. [<i>P[aupe^r.]</i>]
1794	Feb.	9	Mary White, 6 months, reg. Feb. 9. [<i>6 weeks.</i>]
	"	13	William Gallard Parrot, 2 yrs., reg. Feb. 13. [<i>2 m.</i>]
	Mar.	18	Robert Pickering, 63, London, reg. Mar. 18. [<i>£2 2.</i>]
	"	20	Ann Howson, 49, London, reg. Mar. 20. [<i>£2 2.</i>]
	Apr.	3	Elizabeth Stanley, 82, reg. Apr. 3. [<i>Stanly, P[aupe^r.]</i>]
	Jun.	13	Alice Stokes, Hampstead, M ^{sex} , reg. June 13. [<i>Burial 2.2. Ground 5.5. Scarf, etc., 1. 11. 6.</i>]
	Aug.	15	Lucy Lane, 80, reg. Aug. 15. [<i>P[aupe^r.]</i>]

* N.B.—The additional information given within brackets in italics is extracted from another Register IA, or rough book, referred to on pp. 62 and 109, containing, *inter alia*, entries of Burial from 5 Sep. 1792 to 14 Dec. 1802.—ED.

1794	Aug. 17	Jane Eiles, 6 months, reg. Aug. 17.
	" 21	Charles Robert Noakes, 4 months, reg. Aug. 21.
	" 23	Nightingale Broughton, 13 months, reg. Aug. 23.
	Sep. 14	Thomas Killick, 9 mos., reg. Sep. 14.
	Oct. 5	[<i>blank</i>] Richard [aged . . . of th. Parish . . .] who looked after y ^e Stage Horses, reg. Oct. 5.
	Nov. 14	Laurence Grainger, 55, reg. Nov. 14.
	Dec. 21	James Dean, 3 mos., reg. Dec. 21.
1795	Jan. 16	Ann Edwards, 70, reg. Jan. 17.
	" 18	Elizabeth Rogers, 64, reg. Jan. 18. [5. 5. <i>Hatband, Gloves.</i>]
	Feb. 15	Moses Rogers, 72, reg. Feb. 15. [5. 5. <i>Hat- band, Gloves.</i>]
	Mar. 1	Amey Waters, 22 months, reg. Mar. 1
	" 11	Charles Long, 3 yrs., of this Parish, reg. Mar. 11. [<i>Hatband, Scarf, Gloves, £10 10, from London.</i>]
	Jun. 15	Jane Flunder, 2 yrs., reg. June 15. [<i>Small Pox.</i>]
	Jul. 9	Jane Kelly, 4 yrs., reg. Jul. 9. [<i>Small Pox.</i>]
	Aug. 5	William Broughton, 6 yrs., reg. Aug. 5.
	" 16	Mary Clark, 32, reg. Aug. 16.
	Sep. 27	Ann Barnes, 3 m., reg. Sep. 27.
	" 27	Ann Barnes, 10 w ^s , reg. Sep. 27.
	Oct. 10	John Eiles, 2 m., reg. Oct. 10.
	Dec. 24	Elizabeth Goodyere, 67, reg. Dec. 24. [<i>Goodyere.</i>]
1796	Jan. 15	Christian Shuter, 11 m., reg. Jan. 15.
	" 24	Henry Additer, 74, reg. Jan. 24.
	Feb. 7	William Ladd, 9, reg. Feb. 7.
	" 27	James Wells, 62, reg. Feb. 27.
	Mar. 9	Catherine Kelly, 9 w., reg. Mar. 9. [<i>9 months.</i>]
	" 23	Susanna Dudbridge, 71, reg. Mar. 23.
	" 30	James Fuller, 50, reg. Mar. 30. [<i>Scarf, Hat- band, Gloves.</i>]
	" 31	Elizabeth Knowles, 12 days, reg. Mar. 31. [<i>Hatband, Gloves.</i>]
	May 13	Elizabeth Goodyere, 41, reg. May 13. [<i>Hatband, Gloves.</i>]
	Jul. 17	Elizabeth Heath, 56, reg. Jul. 17.
	Aug. 24	Jeremiah Watson, 77, London, reg. Aug. 24. [<i>Hatband, Scarf, Gloves. Fees £4 4.</i>]
	Sep. 6	Ann Wood, 2 mōs, reg. Sep. 6.
	" 11	John Ricketts, 7 mōs, reg. Sep. 11.
	" 18	Betty Rogers, 3 y ^r s, reg. Sep. 18.
	Oct. 27	Elizabeth Briant, 1 y ^r 8 mos. (drowned), reg. Oct. 27.
	Nov. 3	Joseph New, 41, reg. Nov. 3.
1797	Feb. 12	Thomas White, 3 y ^r s, reg. Feb. 12.
	Mar. 31	John Godfrey, aged [<i>blank</i>], reg. Mar. 31.
	Apr. 2	Thomas Woods, 45, reg. Apr. 2.
	" 9	Thomas Edwards, 82, reg. Apr. 9.

- 1797 May 24 Sarah Preece, 32, reg. May 24.
John Godfrey, aged [*blank*], of this Parish. [This entry has a line crossed through the name. It does not appear in Register I_A.—ED.]
- Jun. 20 Fanny Eiles, 7 mos., reg. June 20. [*Iles.*]
- „ 25 Martha Wilson, 77, reg. June 25.
- „ 28 Sarah Young, 52, reg. June 28.
- Jul. 18 John Wyart, 44, reg. Jul. 18.
- Aug. 27 Margaret Stoakes, 20, London, reg. Aug. 27.
[*Burial Fees 2. 2. Ground 5. 5. Scarf, etc., from London. Buried in Linen £2. 10.*]
- Sep. 6 John Ebden, 6 weeks, reg. Sep. 6.
- Nov. 13 Elizabeth Jesser, 8 mos., London, reg. Nov. 13.
[*£2. 2.*]
- „ 26 Thomas Young, 45, Cheam, reg. Nov. 26.
[*£2. 2. 0.*]
- „ 26 William Henry Borer, 9 mos., reg. Nov. 26.
- Dec. 13 George Killick, 8 mos., reg. Dec. 13.
- 1798 Jan. 14 Samuel Marchmont, 40, reg. Jan. 14. [“Funeral Sermon I. I. Mr Thomas did y^e Duty, I being indisposed with a Cold.”]
- Feb. 21 James Hattrel, 11 mo., reg. Feb. 21.
- „ 28 Richard Caines, 25, reg. Feb. 28.
- May 2 Mary Rogers, 11 mo., reg. May 2. [*Dr of Moses and Betty crossed out.—ED.*]
- „ 20 Thomas Heath, 1 y^r, reg. May 20.
- „ 28 Frederic Noakes, 7 mos., reg. May 28. [*Small Pox.*]
- „ 28 John King, 45, reg. May 28. [*Small Pox.*]
- [Jul. 11 [*blank*] by Mr Aubertin, of Small Pox.]
- [N.B.—There is no reference to 11 July 1798 in Register III.—ED.]
- Jul. 23 Thomas Watson Burnett, 57, reg. Jul. 23.
[*From a Coroner's Licence. Hatband, Gloves. Cut his Throat.*]
- „ 26 Ann Williamson, 51, Richmond, reg. Jul. 26.
[*Hatband, Gloves, £2. 2.*]
- Oct. 12 Sarah Nettlefold, 9 mos., reg. Oct. 12. [*Small Pox.*]
- „ 21 Sarah Rickets, 1 y^r 3 mos., reg. Oct. 21. [*Small Pox.*]
- „ 28 Anne Wood, 72, reg. Oct. 28 [*by Mr Burke.*]
- Nov. 25 Joseph Parrot, 36, reg. Nov. 25 [*by Mr Thomas, a funeral sermon £1. 1.*].
- Dec. 5 John Gander, 83, reg. Dec. 5 [*by Mr Js. Peach.*].
- 1799 Jan. 11 [*sic*] Colman Kelly, 83, reg. Nov. 11 [*sic*]
[*Jan. 11, 1799.*]

1799	Jan. 22	Sarah Ladd, 23, reg. Jan. 22.
	„ 23	Jacob Goodyer, 5 years, reg. Jan. 23.
	Mar. 5	William Jesser, 6 weeks & 5 days, reg. Mar. 5.
	Apr. 14	Ann Fleetwood, 11 mos., reg. 28 Aug. 1800. Charles Gardiner, Rector. [<i>Anne.</i>]
	May 26	John Seale, 7, reg. 28 Aug. 1800 [<i>by Mr Aubertin.</i>]
	Jun. 9	Pallat Pope Porter, 7 mos., reg. 28 Aug. 1800.
	„ 16	Samuel Franklin, 83, reg. 28 Aug. 1800.
	„ 21	Sarah Blake, 2, reg. 28 Aug. 1800. [<i>2 years.</i>]
	Jul. 17	Margaret Neathercoat, 77, reg. 28 Aug. 1800. [<i>Nethercoat.</i>]
	„ 25	John Chart, 50, dropt down dead at the Red Lion, reg. 28 Aug. 1800.
	Aug. 23	John Bradley, 67, reg. 28 Aug. 1800.
	Sep. 2	Thomas Watson, 40, reg. 28 Aug. 1800. [<i>41 yrs.</i>]
1800	Jan. 5	Richard Miller, 24, reg. 28 Aug. 1800. [<i>Club attended but no Sermon, as he was an Noviciate.</i>]
	„ 5	Mary Ann Borer, 9 mos., reg. 28 Aug. 1800.
	Feb. 26	John Ladd, 40, reg. 28 Aug. 1800. [<i>Club attended and Sermon £1. 1.</i>]
	Mar. 12	The Rev ^d Giles Hatch, Rector, 58, reg. 28 Aug. 1800.
	„ 21	Robert Wyatt, 43, reg. 28 Aug. 1800.
	Apr. 17	Robert Potter, 82, reg. 28 Aug. 1800.
	May 1	James Miller, 20, reg. 28 Aug. 1800.
	„ 3	Frances Long, 11 y. 10 m., reg. 28 Aug. 1800.
	„ 29	William Hooper, aged [<i>blank</i>], reg. 28 Aug. [<i>s. of William and Sarah.</i>]
	Jun. 27	William Henry Denyes, 3 m., reg. [<i>blank</i>]. [<i>s. of Francis Henry and Sarah.</i>]
	„ 28	Edward Davis, 23, reg. 28 Aug. 1800.
	Jul. 3	Thomas Davis, 28, reg. 28 Aug. 1800.
	„ 8	Ann Jones, 10 weeks, reg. 28 Aug. 1800. [<i>d. of Richard and Elizabeth.</i>]
	Aug. 26	John Grace, 60, reg. 29 Aug. 1800.
	Sep. 2	Mary Eiles, 3 mos., reg. 5 Sep. [<i>d. of John and Ann.</i>]
	Oct. 3	Mary Ann Platt, 25, reg. 18 Oct.
	„ 18	Maria Gardener, 71, reg. 20 Oct.
	Nov. 5	Edward Mercer, 84, reg. 5 Nov.
	Dec. 2	Hariott Long, 7 yrs., reg. 2 Dec. [<i>Harriott Long d. of Beeston and Frances.</i>]
	„ 2	Robert Hudson, 25, reg. 2 Dec. [<i>A soldier.</i>]
	„ 25	James Tickner, 30, reg. 26 Dec. [<i>Killed by a cart wheel passing over his Body at Mitcham.</i>]
1801	Jan. 5	Sarah Amos, 22, reg. 7 Jan.

1801	Jan.	16	Mary Potter, 81, reg. 16 Jan.
	Feb.	16	Thomas King, 4 days, reg. 6 Jan ^r [sic].
	May	24	Thomas Williams, 4 m., reg. 26 May.
	Jun.	14	Ann Saunders, 4 years, reg. 19 June.
	„	21	Martha Caines, 25, reg. 25 June.
	Jul.	12	Mary Wyatt, 68, reg. 16 July.
	Sep.	9	William Buckfield, 54, reg. 9 Sep.
	Oct.	20	Frances Watson, 61, of the Parish of [blank], reg. 21 Oct.
	Nov.	21	Elizabeth Westfold, 28, of Mitcham, reg. 21 Nov.
1802	Jan.	26	A Traveller, name not known, aged [blank], of the Parish of [blank], reg. 26 Jan.
	Feb.	21	Susanna Pickering, 72, of the Parish of [blank], reg. 21 Feb.
	Apr.	8	Ann Hatterell, 69, of Ewell, reg. 8 Apr.
	Aug.	18	Rebecca Waters, 11, reg. 19 Aug.
	„	22	William Waters, 1 y. 3 mo., reg. 23 Aug.
	„	24	Thomas Stanley, 12 days, reg. 24 Aug.
	„	29	Thomas Laurance, 3 mos., reg. 30 Aug.
	Oct.	17	George Heath, 7 mos., reg. 17 Oct.
	„	23	Ann Worsfold [altered from Westfold], 54, of Mitcham, reg. 23 Oct.
	„	24	Mary Ladd, 18, reg. 25 Oct.
	Nov.	7	Mary Voaks, 64, reg. 7 Nov.
	„	21	Sarah Port, 62, reg. 22 Nov.
	Dec.	8	John Stokes, 29, of St. Mary, Lambeth, reg. 8 Dec.
	„	12	John Anther, 12 weeks, reg. 13 Dec.
	„	12	William Ladd, 2 weeks, reg. 13 Dec.
	„	14	William Bennet, 61, reg. 15 Dec.

[The above is the last entry in Register IA. commencing on
5 Sep. 1792.—ED.]

1803	Jan.	26	John Street, 21, reg. 1 Feb.
	„	29	Moses Barnes, 69, reg. 1 Feb.
	Feb.	10	Mary Ann Whisby, 3 y. 9 m., reg. 11 Feb.
	Mar.	7	Beeston Long, 17, reg. 11 Mar.
	„	23	Mary Hale, 60, reg. 26 Mar.
	May	1	James Barnes, 34, reg. 2 May.
	„	1	Sarah Eiles, 64, reg. 2 May.
	„	12	Andrew Waid [? Ward]. 67, reg. 12 May.
	Jun.	8	Jane Johnson, 5 weeks, reg. 9 June.
	„	12	John Caines, 24, reg. 13 June.
	„	12	Amey Peate, 57, reg. 15 July.
	Aug.	5	Robert Shallcross, 75, reg. 6 Aug.
	„	14	John Holansby, 2 mos., reg. 17 Aug.
	„	21	Thomas Billingham, 47, reg. 25 Aug.
	Dec.	9	Susanna Johnson, 23, reg. 10 Dec.

1804	Jan. 29	Thomas Haldaway, 84, reg. 29.
	Feb. 2	Mary Strudwicke, 80, reg. 7 Feb.
	Apr. 15	Elizabeth Hutchins, 84, reg. 15 Apr.
	May 6	John Gatland, 87, reg. 8 May.
	Jun. 20	Ambrose Night, 9 days, reg. 21 June.
	Jul. 19	Mary Pye, 1 mo., reg. 22 Jul.
	Aug. 21	Susanna Pye, 28, reg. 23 Aug.
	" 26	John Rides, 9 m., reg. 26 Aug.
	" 26	William Boorer, 9 m., reg. 26 Aug.
	Sep. 2	William Auther, 10 m., reg. 4 Sep.
	Oct. 8	Thomas Stokes, 58, reg. 8 Oct.
	Nov. 8	William Johnson, 4 m., reg. 8 Nov.
	Dec. 6	Harriott Auther, 26, reg. 6 Dec.
	" 10	Mary Gardner, 3 y. 6 m., reg. 10 Dec.
1805	Jan. 13	Jane Stevens, 3 weeks, reg. 14 Jan.
	" 21	Devereux Wall, 68, reg. 21 Jan.
	Feb. 2	Jaspar Notley, 63, reg. 2 Feb.
	" 17	George Pratt, 27, reg. 17 Feb.
	Apr. 12	Sarah Ladd, 1 y. 9 m., of Wandsworth, reg. 15 Apr.
	" 29	Mary Gardner, 25, reg. 29 Apr.
	Jun. 16	Thomas William Faulkener, 1 y. 7 m., reg. 22 June.
	Jul. 12	Mary Ann Cracknell, 37, reg. 12 Jul.
	" 21	Mary Rowed, 55, reg. 21 Jul.
	" 22	William Ladd, 36, reg. 22 Jul.
	Aug. 30	Mary Grace, 65, reg. 30 Aug.
	Sep. 8	Esther Brown, 27, reg. 8 Sep.
	" 22	Elizabeth Iles, 10 m., of Cheam, reg. 24 Sep.
	" 24	Auther Heaves, 3 m., reg. 24 Sep.
	Oct. 27	Mary Bryant, 27, reg. 27 Oct.
	Nov. 24	John Ebden, 42, reg. 27 Nov.
	" 24	John Luxford, 3 w., reg. 27 Nov.
	Dec. 12	William Stevens, 77, reg. 14 Dec.
	" 20	Mary Notley, 65, reg. 20 Dec.
	" 22	Isaac Gulridge, 44, reg. 22 Dec.
1806	Jan. 5	William Perleings, 14 days, reg. 25 Jan.
	Apr. 3	Sarah Knight, 5, reg. 3 Apr.
	" 7	Sarah Watts, 2 y. 6 m., reg. 15 Apr.
	" 6	[sic] Caroline Johnson, 75, reg. 6 Apr.
	" 17	John Benjamin Horner, 2 y. 2 w., of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, reg. 17 Apr.
	Jun. 25	Ann Iles, 37, reg. 25 June.
	Aug. 11	Thomas Newte, 57, reg. 11 Aug.
	Sep. 14	Thomas Read, 60, reg. 14 Sep.
	Nov. 5	Sarah Roweds, 2 y., reg. 5 Nov.
	Dec. 29	Sarah Stevens, 73, reg. 31 Dec.
	" 30	Sarah Jesser, 85, reg. 31 Dec.
1807	Feb. 24	George Wood, 4 y. 5 m., reg. 24 Feb.

- 1807 Apr. 5 Harriot Knight, 2 days, reg. 5 Apr.
 May 10 Elizabeth Pratt, 3 y., reg. 10 May.
 „ 26 Charles Ladd, 1 y., reg. 26 May.
 Jun. 16 Edward King, 5 y., reg. 16 June.
 „ 19 Jane Lovell, 52, reg. 19 June.
 Jul. 16 Elizabeth Nightingale, 47, reg. 16 Jul.
 Aug. 15 Stephen Mott, 6 m., reg. 18 Aug.
 „ 16 Frances Bushel, 5 y., reg. 21 Aug.
 „ 20 Alfred Watson, 5 m., of Islington, reg. 21 Aug.
 „ 23 Thomas Buckwell, 15 m., reg. 24 Aug.
 „ 31 Elizabeth Grace, 8 mo., reg. 31 Aug.
 Sep. 3 Sarah Field, 55, reg. 3 Sep.
 Nov. 30 Harriot Frances Willian, 35, of Deddington,
 Oxfordshire, reg. 30 Nov.
- 1808 Jan. 17 Richard Juniper, 60, reg. 17 Jan.
 „ 17 Sarah Iles, 28, reg. 17 Jan.
 Mar. 30 Edward Phillipps, 71, of St Andrew, Holborn,
 reg. 30 Mar.
 „ 25 [sic] Ann Edwards, 66, of St Alpage, London
 Wall, 28 Mar.
 Apr. 9 Katharine Mary Long, 18, of Croydon, reg.
 28 May.
 „ 26 Sarah Heath, 63, reg. 28 May.
 „ 27 John Johnson, 2 y., reg. 28 May.
 May 7 Thomas Harper, 49, reg. 28 May.
 Jun. 29 John Knight, 3 w., reg. 29 June.
 Jul. 4 Elizabeth Boorer, 67, reg. 4 Jul.
 „ 10 Susanna King, 5 w., reg. 10 Jul.
 „ 14 Mary Ann Butt, 36, reg. 14 Jul.
 „ 24 Mary Ann Sedgemore, 6 m., reg. 24 Jul.
 Aug. 15 James Whisby, 43, reg. 15 Aug.
 „ 16 Sarah Hinds, 3 y. 6 m., reg. 16 Aug.
 Sep. 13 Mary Laurence, 1 y. 9 m., reg. 13 Sep.
- 1809 Jan. 1 Elizabeth Hutchins, 56, reg. 1 Jan.
 „ 29 Rosa Ashpool, 8 m., reg. 29 Jan.
 Feb. 3 Betty Rogers, 38, of Tooting, reg. 5 Feb.
 Mar. 17 Mary Ann Gardner, 7 m., reg. 17 Mar.
 Apr. 5 William Rides, 3 y., reg. 5 Apr.
 „ 6 Charles Long, 15 m., of Croydon, reg. 9 Apr.
 Jul. 1 Thomas Nethercot, 66, reg. 1 Jul.
 „ 2 Thomas Hooper, 39, reg. 2 Jul.
 „ 12 William Dodd, 59, reg. 12 Jul.
 Aug. 16 Mary Freeland, 55, reg. 16 Aug.
 „ 18 Sarah Broughton, 49, reg. 18 Aug.
 „ 23 John Noaks, 4 m., of Wandsworth, reg. 23 Aug.
 Oct. 10 John Cholmley, 70, of Ewell, reg. 10 Oct.
 „ 26 William Terry, 54, reg. 26 Oct.
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth Wall, 82, reg. 3 Nov.
 Dec. 24 Benjamin Baillie, 50, reg. 24 Dec.

1810	Jan.	7	Susanna Blake, 60, reg. 7 Jan.
	"	18	Richard Sherlock, 23, reg. 18 Jan.
	Feb.	25	Richard Peach, 70, reg. 25 Feb.
	Mar.	22	Amey Edmonds, 16 mos., reg. 22 Mar.
	Jun.	3	Benjamin Horner, 50, reg. 3 June.
	Jul.	12	George Bignall, 30, reg. 12 July.
	Aug.	2	James Hoskins, 14, reg. 2 Aug.
	"	24	Thomas Buckwell, 3 days, of Cheam, reg. 24 Aug.
	"	31	Elizabeth Kelly, 83, reg. 31 Aug.
	Oct.	1	Thomas Barnes, 2 m., reg. 1 Oct.
	"	5	Richard Vokes, 84, reg. 5 Oct.
	"	5	Henry Tuxford, 61, reg. 5 Oct.
	"	28	Ann Barnes, 24, reg. 28 Oct.
	Dec.	13	William Skirrett, 48, reg. 13 Dec.
1811	Feb.	22	Mary Glegg, 73, of Mary Le Bone, reg. 22 Feb.
	"	24	Mary Cracknell, 73, reg. 24 Feb.
	"	28	Isabella Jouffner, 60, of Bath, reg. 28 Feb.
	Mar.	3	William Ingram, 50, reg. 3 Mar.
	"	10	George Stanley, 7 m., reg. 10 Mar.
	Apr.	17	Frances Wood, 5 m., of John Street, East Lane, Walworth, reg. 17 Apr.
	"	17	Charlotte Noaks, 25, reg. 17 Apr.
	"	21	Mary White, 5 y., reg. 21 Apr.
	May	5	John White, 2 y. 6 m., reg. 5 May.
	"	18	Jasper Doncaster, 35, reg. 18 May.
	Jun.	23	Susanna Broomfield, 52, reg. 24 June.
	"	30	Sarah Killick, 50, reg. 30 June.
	Oct.	6	Ann Ebden, 74, reg. 6 Oct.
	Nov.	17	Elizabeth Mills, 56, reg. 17 Nov.
	"	28	Jane Gubbings, 74, of Chertsey, reg. 28 Nov.
	Dec.	24	Elizabeth Juniper, 62, reg. 24 Dec.
1812	Jan.	17	Henry Asspool, 3 m., reg. 17 Jan.
	"	28	Ann Blackwell, 33, of Whitechapel, London, reg. 28 Jan.
	Feb.	3	Ann Hall, 77, reg. 3 Feb.
	"	9	Jane Steel, 55, of Croydon, reg. 9 Feb.
	"	9	Elizabeth Mills, 36, reg. 9 Feb.
	Mar.	4	Frances Dorell, 4 y., reg. 4 Mar.
	"	13	John Howles, 52, of St. James's, London, reg. 13 Mar.
	Apr.	5	Edward Barnes, 26, reg. 5 Apr.
	May	3	Jane Rogers, 90, reg. 3 May.
	Jun.	14	John Henry Killick, reg. 14 June.
	Jul.	12	Hannah Johnston, 75, reg. 12 Jul.
	"	28	Thomas Sanders, 70, reg. 28 Jul.
	Aug.	5	Rev ^d Matthew Thomas, 67, reg. 5 Aug.
	"	20	Richard Clarke, 71, reg. 20 Aug.
	"	20	Joseph Gatland, 54, reg. 20 Aug.

1812	Aug. 23	Henry Duff, 60, a stranger, reg. 23 Aug.
	Sep. 6	John Johnston, 76, reg. 6 Sep.
	Nov. 22	Henry Hoskins, 3 m., reg. 22 Nov.
	Dec. 6	John Laurence, 27, reg. 6 Dec.
	„ 13	Lucy White, 1 y. 9 m., reg. 13 Dec.
	„ 19	William Juniper, aged 56, of this Parish, was buried 19 th Dec ^r . Registered 19 th Dec ^r by me, Ch. Gardener, Rector.

“As an Act was made in the fifty-second year of the reign of King George the third, for the better regulating and preserving Parish Registers, and as new Registers were made according to that Act, therefore no more deaths can be inserted in this.

CH. GARDENER, D.D., Rector.”

Register Vh.

MEM.—See Mem. *ante*, page 130.

BURIALS.

Name.	Abode.	When Buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
Elizabeth Hollamby.	Sutton.	7th March [1813].	45	Charles Gardener, D.D., Rector of Sutton.
No. 1.				

1813	May 30	Mary Guilham, Sutton,* 47.
	„ 30	John Johnson, S., 10 mos.
	Jun. 2	William White, S., 31.
	„ 16	Sarah Deyerlein, St. Martin in the Fields, London, 28.
	„ 29	James Potter, S., 11 mos.
	Jul. 17	Jane Wood, Newington, 9 mo.
	Oct. 19	William Sanxay, Woodcot Green, Epsom, 57.
	Nov. 7	Eliza Ashpool, S., 5 mos.
	„ 15	Margaret Morrison Stokes, Bognor, Sussex, 16.
	Dec. 12	George Edwards, S., 92.
1814	Jan. 9	Ann Ricketts, S., 9 mo.
	„ 16	Elizabeth Killick, S., 14 y. 6 m.
	„ 16	William Nooulan, 3 weeks.
	„ 30	Nathaniel Grace, S., 43.
	Feb. 14	Samuel Borer, S., 75.
	„ 16	Elizabeth Stacey, Mitcham, 82.
	„ 27	Anthony Noulan, S., 2 mo.

* In all subsequent entries “Sutton” is abbreviated to “S.”—Ed.

1814	Mar.	17	Benjamin Bentley, S., 62.
	"	20	Elizabeth Bridgeman, S., 64.
	"	30	Mary Beck, S., 76.
	"	31	William Grace, S., 5.
	Apr.	3	Jane Johnson, S., 19.
	Jun.	12	Mary Barnes, S., 87.
	Jul.	20	Ann Weller, S., 52.
	Aug.	11	Ann Wallace, S., 31.
	"	14	Sarah Polhill, S., 66.
	"	18	Ann Ede, S., 1 y. 10 m.
	"	21	Eliza Edwards, Clapham, n ^r London, 15.
	"	21	Susanna Hillier, S., 2.
	Sep.	9	Thomas Cain, S., 10 mo.
	"	18	Robert Collins, S., 65.
	Oct.	4	James Killick, S., 8.
	"	9	Major Robert Otho Travers,* Worlington, Suffolk, 39.
	"	9	Jane Rhodes, S., 8.
	"	14	John Read, S., 7 mos.
	"	23	Henry White, S., 4 days.
	"	30	Edward Cuckoo, S., 1 y. 6 mo.
	Nov.	4	Elizabeth Page, S., 42.
	"	11	Ann Buckland, S., 37.
	Dec.	4	Thomas Jackson, S., 20.
1815	Feb.	5	Jane Stubbs, S., 57.
	"	10	Ann Noaks, S., 25.
	Mar.	17	William Mercer, Par. of Battersea, 56. De Larhait, Clerk.
	May	31	Hannah Pritchard, S., 82.
	Jun.	5	Ann Frankland, S., 84.
	Aug.	16	Jane Hoare, S., 85.
	Sep.	6	Elizabeth Powis, S., 45.
	"	6	Elizabeth Adams, S., 7 mos.
	"	14	George William Green, S., 2 m. 3 w.
	"	17	Jane Mills, S ^t George, Hanover Square, 18.
	"	19	Mary Jane Read, S., 70.
	"	29	Susan Watson, Cheam, 90.
	Oct.	19	Charles Bradford, S., 73.
	"	25	William Hooper, S., 22.
	Nov.	3	William Heath, S., 54.
	"	24	Ann Atride, S., 9 m.
	"	29	Maria Steers, S., 9 m.
	Dec.	2	Henry Smale, S., 60.
	"	12	John Ede, 6 mo.
1816	Jan.	9	Ambrose Hall, Christ Church, Black Friars, Surrey, 77. D ^r Strahan, Islington.
	Feb.	11	Elizabeth Hoskins, S., 45.

* Of the 86th Regiment ; died 30 Sep. 1814.—ED.

1816	Feb.	18	Charles Stanley, Reigate, 19.
	"	22	Frances Laurence, S., 35.
	Mar.	15	Elizabeth Gatland, St. Margaret's, Westminster, 73.
	Apr.	4	Moses Rogers, St. Paul, Covent Garden, 52.
	"	14	Elizabeth Caslake, S., 63.
	May	2	William Young, S., 66.
	"	19	Susan Pye, S., 15 days.
	"	19	George Harris, S., 9.
	"	28	Mary Buckfield, S., 37.
	June	1	Matilda Sanxay, Epsom, 59.
	"	16	Henry Stanley, S., 3 y. 10 m.
	"	16	Maria Read, S., 9 mo.
	"	17	William Payne, S., 65.
	"	27	Robert Cracknell, Epsom, 84. Henry Parish, Curate.
	"	27	Mary Collins, S., 74. H. P.
	"	30	Edward Sands, S., 41.
	Aug.	9	William Ladd, S., 2 d.
	Sep.	11	John Hatrell, S., 77.
	Dec.	12	Luke Slade, S., 43.
	"	22	Edward Hodge, S., 6 d.
1817	Jan.	16	Richard Mugridge, S., 64.
	Feb.	18	William Nethercotte, S., 79.
	"	23	Thomas Ebden, S., 80.
	"	23	Thomas Ladd, S., 44.
	Apr.	13	George James Ebden, S., 22.
	May	18	Henry Gaston, S., 3 y.
	Jun.	19	John Edwards, Clapham, 68.
	"	22	Sarah Heath, S., 55.
	Jul.	1	Hannah Page, S., 13.
	"	2	Rebecca Wood, St. Mary, Newington, 11 mo.
	Aug.	8	Catharine Butler, St. Mary, Newington Butts, 3 y. 6 m.
	"	27	William White, S., 89.
	Nov.	5	Richard Borer, S., 59.
	"	18	Rosa Long d. of Beeston Long, Esq., Combe House, Croydon, 12 y. 2 mo. J. C. Lockwood, Vicar of Croydon.
	Dec.	16	Elizabeth Battersby, S., 83.
	"	17	Edward Bundle, S., 77.
1818	Jan.	11	Martha Bugburt, S., 7 mo.
	Feb.	22	John Edmunds, S., 5 m.
	Mar.	8	Thomas Johnson, S., 70.
	"	17	William Gaston, S., 1 y. 8 m.
	"	26	Charles Gaston, S., 7 d.
	Apr.	5	Elizabeth Adams, S., 23.
	"	19	Sarah King, S., 79.
	May	13	John King, S., 68.

1818	Jul.	5	Elizabeth Field, S., 45.
	"	9	Frances Lawrence, S., 3 y.
	"	15	William Freeland, S., 65.
	"	26	Elizabeth Hatch, 41.
	Aug.	6	Robert Hatch, 16.
	"	9	Elizabeth King, S., 70.
	"	16	Mary Johnson, S., 78.
	"	21	Sarah Watford, S., 85. James Wilding, Off. Min.
	"	28	John Muggridge, S., 17.
	Sep.	6	Jane Heath, S., 5 m.
	"	14	Sarah Wall Allen, S., 11 m. 24 d.
	"	21	John Goodyer, S., 66.
	Oct.	25	William Page, 30.
	"	25	Ann Laurence, 11 mo.
	"	30	Mary Blishen, S., 2 y. 4 m.
	Nov.	13	Thomas Worsfold, Mitcham, 77.
	Dec.	13	Ann Watts, S., 44.
	"	30	Elizabeth Legg, S., 42.
1819	Mar.	18	Elizabeth Stredwick, 65. Tho ^s Horner, Min.
	"	22	Mary Gatland, belonging to Sutton, but died at St. John, Horslydown, 94.
	Apr.	22	William Johnson, S., 9 w.
	May	2	Harriet Guttridge.
	Jun.	13	William Iles, Christchurch, 38.
	"	18	Susanna Ring, S., 9.
	Aug.	8	Sarah Boorer, S., 43.
	Sep.	30	Thomas Borer, St. James', Westminster, 62.
	Nov.	24	William Martin, S., 9 days.
	Dec.	5	John Borer, S., 65.
	"	12	Thomas Laurence, S., 60.
1820	Mar.	26	Ann Iles, S., 63.
	Apr.	17	Elizabeth Smith, S., 6 mo.
	May	15	John Collins, S., 34.
	Jun.	11	Elizabeth Lucas, S., 77.
	"	29	John Iles, S., 85.
	Jul.	1	Joseph White, S., 62.
	"	26	John Cukow, S., 2 y. 6 mo.
	Aug.	20	Nathaniel White, S., 55.
	Sep.	22	Susanna Bentley, Cheam, 85. Wilding, Clerk.
	Dec.	3	Thomas Borer, S., 5 y.
	"	3	Jane Clifford, S., 2 y.
	"	31	Mary Miles, S., 4 y.
1821	Jan.	3	Sarah Bridgman, S., 9 weeks.
	"	14	William Ede, 2 y. 9 m.
	Feb.	4	Sarah Edmonds, S., 39.
	Mar.	15	Elizabeth Goodyer, S., 65.
	Jun.	10	Thomas Luck, S., 27.
	Jul.	22	Samuel Edwards, Clapham, 27.

1821	Aug.	12	Elizabeth Sergeant, S., 2 mo.
	"	19	William Miles, S., 7 y.
	"	24	Rebecca Knight, S., 2 mo.
	Sep.	6	John Nutt, S., 3 w.
	"	22	Elizabeth Beard, Lambeth, 41.
	Oct.	21	Elizabeth Laurence, S., 36.
	Nov.	4	Mary Seal, S., 4 w.
	"	4	Mary Ann Martin, S., 4 w.
	"	11	John Ladd, S., 84.
	"	18	Richard Bridgman, S., 3 y.
	"	25	Caroline Johnson, S., 10 m.
	Dec.	23	Joseph Hillier, S., 7 y.
	"	24	Eliza Skilton, S., 5 m.
1822	Jan.	3	Susanna Rickits, S., 60.
	Mar.	19	John Page, S., 50.
	Apr.	7	William Kellick, S., 63.
	May	15	Richard Henry Muggridge, S., 35.
	"	19	Lucy Cole, S., 10 mo.
	"	21	Henry Begent, S., 50.
	"	30	Alexander Hamp, S., 3.
	Jun.	24	Ann White, S., 47.
	Jul.	14	Louisa Ashpool, S., 8 days.
	"	17	Mary Fowler, S., 62.
	"	28	Sarah Iles, S., 83.
	Oct.	9	Eliza Ladd, 2 w.
	Nov.	3	John White, S., 70.
	"	15	James Laurence, 34.
1823	Jan.	5	Elizabeth Buckwell, S., 80.
	Feb.	9	Frances Maria Boorer, S., 1 y. 8 m.
	Mar.	2	John Johnson, S., 13 y.
	"	9	Sarah Gasten, S., 27.
	"	23	James Buckfield, S., 14 mo.
	Apr.	14	Alfred Gaston, S., 11 mo.
	May	25	George Hemsley, S., 9 mo.
	"	11	Michael Cook Merritt, Tooting, 78.
	Jul.	13	Richard Hook, S., 36.
	Aug.	14	Joseph Parrott, S., 24.
	Sep.	2	Harriett Ann Parrott, S., 4.
	"	10	Maria Cotterell, S., 29.
	"	28	Joanna Palmer, S., 53.
	Oct.	8	Ann Bundle, St. Mary, Strat: Bow, Middlesex, 80.
	"	19	John Seal, St. Mary, Lambeth, 37.
	"	29	George Hilton, S., 30.
	Nov.	12	William Hall, S., 50.
	"	23	James Thorns, S., 5.
	Dec.	14	Thomas Creser, S., 57.
	"	14	James Cukoo, 11 m.
1824	Jan.	16	William White, S., 1 y. 4 m.

1824	Jan.	25	John Pritchard, S., 2 y.
	"	25	Clara Blake, S.; 5 mo.
	Feb.	22	George Killick, S., 22.
	"	22	William Taylor, S., 14 y. 8 m.
	"	25	John Allen, Churchwarden, S., 68.
	Mar.	7	John Ladd, Croydon, 4 y. 3 m.
	"	14	Robert Loder, S., 75.
	Jun.	12	Clarissa Muggridge, S., 29.
	Jul.	1	Esther Ede, S., 88.
	Aug.	2	Martha Pankurst, S., 29.
	Oct.	31	Hannah Hounson, S., 63.
	Nov.	7	Henry Gaston, S., 34.
1825	Mar.	6	James Roker, S., 47.
	"	13	Mary Ann Green, S., 16.
	"	20	Thomas Attride, S., 46.
	"	27	Edward Laurence, S., 34.
	Apr.	17	Robert Barnes, S., 63.
	May	10	Elizabeth Jackson, Grosvenor St., London, 55.
	"	23	Margaret Mercer, Bexley, Kent, 68.
	"	23	William Dawson, Bexley, Kent, 21 mo.
	"	30	Jacob Kite, S., 51.
	Jun.	5	Thomas Smith, S., 67.
	"	12	Mary Stoker, S., 65.
	"	26	Thomas Dawson, S., 49.
	Aug.	3	Maria Brand, S., 25.
	"	8	Mary Edward, S., 4 mo.
	Sep.	13	Amelia Young, S., 43.
	Oct.	10	Hanner Edwards, Clapham, 56.
	Nov.	6	Jeremiah Hillier, S., 15.
	Dec.	7	Charles Buckwell, S., 3 wks.
	"	22	Mary Hollis, S., 20.
1826	Jan.	28	Alfred Watson, Islington, 15.
	"	29	Elizabeth Laurence, S., 63.
	Mar.	12	William Challcross, S., 61.
	"	23	William Garnham, S., 10 mo.
	May	7	Joseph Bignall, S., 90.
	"	9	Mary Richards, S., 54.
	"	14	Robert Thornes, S., 9 mo.
	Jun.	11	Elizabeth Chilman, S., 42.
	"	13	James Chilman, S., 3 mo.
	"	29	James Loyd, S., 6 y. 7 m.
	Sep.	3	Helen Seaman, S., 6 m.
	"	10	Thomas Buckfield, S., 46.
	"	18	John Allen, S., 39.
	"	29	Joseph Jonathan Bannister, S., 25.
	"	29	William Lufess, S., 30.
	Oct.	21	Johann George Deyerlein, St. Martin in the Fields. Middlesex, 59.
	"	22	Catharine Bannister, S., 70.

1826	Oct.	23	Sarah Furrage, S., 9 y. 4 m.
	"	23	Susan Ladd, S., 14.
	"	29	George Colies Syred, S., 2 y. 6 m.
	"	29	Elizabeth Knight, S., 17.
	"	30	Amphillis Furrage, 11 y. 10 m.
	Nov.	3	William Dickenson Jesser, Cheam, 72.
	"	19	James Page, Carshalton, 5 m.
	Dec.	3	William Harris, S., 59.
	"	21	Mary Wilson, S., 16.
1827	Jan.	7	Mary Freeland, S., 63.
	"	7	William Miles, S., 43.
	"	31	James Moore Noaks, Cheam, 16.
	Mar.	5	John Stevens, S., 19.
	May	6	Thomas Ladd, S., 36.
	"	26	John Sparkes Elliot, S., 9 mo.
	Jun.	10	William Hosegood, S., 14.
	"	20	Catharine Brown, S., 76.
	Sep.	27	Ann Edmonds, S., 49.
	Oct.	7	John Pye, S., 15.
	Nov.	8	Samuel Edwards, Clapham, 59.
	"	11	Catharine Johnson, S., 10.
	Dec.	19	Mary Ingram, S., 68.
	"	23	George Cuckoo, S., 6.
1828	Mar.	9	Louisa Hatch, S., 7 w.
	"	16	Elizabeth Seal, S., 67.
	"	23	Elizabeth Ladd, S., 81.
	Apr.	1	Richard John Wood, St ^t Mary Newington, 31.
	"	1	Edward Wood, Christchurch, Middlesex, 29.
	"	6	Sarah Hooper, S., 20.
	"	10	Mary Allen, S., 80.
	May	1	Richard Mills, S., 88.
	Jun.	22	Elizabeth Hill, S., 16.
	Jul.	27	Thomas Hooper, Croydon, 4 mo. 2 w.
	Aug.	8	Mary Ann Beard, St. Gregory by St. Paul, London, 7.
	"	5	Emma Neaves, S., 65.
	"	10	Elizabeth Charlotte Percy, S., 10 mo.
	"	10	Mary Ann Kellick, S., 5 weeks.
	"	30	Mary Ann Barker, S., 53.
	Sep.	14	[<i>blank</i>] Gillim, S. ["2" in pencil.—Ed.]
	"	17	Peter Arthur Hoskins, S., 1 y. 11 m.
	Nov.	9	Henry Killick, S., 62.
	"	19	Henry Blishen, S., 81.
	"	19	Sarah Ann Knight, S., 47.
	Dec.	24	William Humphrey Page, 6 w.
1829	Jan.	25	Edward Ladd, S., 68.
	Feb.	8	Daniel Booker, S., 61.
	"	21	Ann Founder, S., 72.
	"	22	Matilda Martin, S., 14 mo.

1829	Mar.	1	John Cain, S., 56.	
	"	5	Richard Borer, S., 61.	
	"	26	Richard Boorer, S., 35.	
	Apr.	12	Mary Ann Buggs, S., 5 mo.	
	May	6	Lenhun Thorns, S., 7 mo.	
	"	24	Sarah Nethercotte, S., 80.	
	Jun.	21	Ann Killick, S., 4 w.	
	Jul.	17	Ann Attrides, S., 91.	
	Aug.	19	James Barnes, S., 42.	
	"	31	Ann Cookoo, S., 53.	
	"	4	Charlotte Hillier, S., 1 y. 4 m.	
	Sep.	5	Harriet Anne Cholmley, Gunby Hall, near Spilsbury, Lincolnshire, 77.	
	"	17	John Heuson, S., 47.	
	Oct.	25	Elizabeth Buckfield, S., 20.	
	Nov.	11	Ann Stevens, S., 19.	
	Dec.	15	William Hays, S., 11.	
	"	27	John Ede, S., 8 mo.	
1830	Jan.	3	Thomas Allen, S., 44.	
	"	24	Dorothy Shallcross, S., 96.	
	Feb.	11	Sarah Perkins, S., 9.	
	Mar.	23	Ann Goodenough, S., 63.	
	May	8	Katharine Sanxay, Epsom, 78.	
	Jul.	25	Susanna Burgess, Dorking, 30.	
	"	30	Ann Maria Page, S., 7.	
	Aug.	12	Ann Mackey, S., 76.	
	"	26	Mary Collins, S., 18.	
	Sep.	12	Ann White, S., 82.	
	Oct.	3	Richard Page, S., 29.	
	"	24	James Baxter, S., 6 mo.	
	Nov.	21	Sarah Hooper, S., 59.	
	"	28	William Neaves, S., 62. Ch. Gardener, Rector.	
	Dec.	27	Charles Gardener, D.D., Rector. In his own Vault. Sutton, 75. James Wilding, Off. Min.	
1831	Jan.	19	William Wallis, S., 43. C. D. Aplin, Off. Min.	
	"	30	William Broughton, S., 72. C. D. A.	
	Mar.	6	Thomas Boorer, S., 38. C. D. A.	
	"	17	Mary Gillham, S., 80. C. D. A.	
	"	22	John Horner, S., 66. C. Mayo, Off. Min.	
	Apr.	3	George Noakes, S., 64. C. D. A.	
	"	28	John Grace, S., 23. C. D. A.	
	May	6	Amy Skilton, S., 1 y. 7 m. C. M.	
	"	11	Thomas Pratt, S., 15 m. W ^m Browne, Off. Min.	
	"	26	Samuel Caslake, Mitcham, 87. Henry Hatch, Rector.	
	Jun.	17	Rachel Wiggins, S., 55. Will ^m Buckle, Vicar of Bansted.	
	Jul.	3	Jane Seaman, S., 6 mos. C. D. A.	

1831	Jul.	5	John Herbert, S., 67.	J. Wilding, Off. Min.
	Aug.	5	William Tutt, S., 41.	
	"	21	Elisha Edmonds, S., 3 wks.	
	"	21	Alfred Buckfield, S., 18 mo.	
	"	28	Ellen Jane Baker, S., 2 y. & 3 mos.	
	"	28	Robert Atrige, S., 8.	
	Oct.	30	Mary Seal, S., 3 mos.	
	Nov.	3	Elizabeth Grace, S., 58.	
	"	18	William Parkins, S., 53.	
1832	Jan.	1	William Syckemoor, S., 30.	
	"	18	Thomas Read, S., 25.	
	"	29	Edward Powell, S., 52.	
	"	29	James Bridgeman, S., 80.	
	Feb.	10	Ann Hall Francis, Walton on the Hill, 2 yrs. 7 mos.	
	Mar.	1	Ann Payne, S., 84.	
	"	28	Seymour Williams, 2 weeks.	W ^m Browne, Off. Min.
	Apr.	1	Thomas Iles, S., 30.	
	"	22	Jane Ladd, S., 54.	
	"	29	John Gilham, S., 23.	
	Jun.	10	John Watts, S., 40.	
	Aug.	3	John Potter, S., 90.	
	"	24	"Reported to be William Sampson, Lambeth, died in the parish of Sutton & coroner's inquest on the body."	
	Sep.	2	"A Traveller."	
	"	14	Deborah Howles, S., 79.	
	"	21	Elizabeth Broughton, S., 34.	
	"	27	George Ray, S., 5 mos.	
	Oct.	28	Sophia Watson, 78.	
	Nov.	16	Rebecca Edmonds, S., 3 mos.	W. H. Walker, Off. Min.
	"	18	Thomas Pratt, S., 11 mos.	W. H. W.
	Dec.	9	Joseph Peters, S., 35.	W. H. W.
	"	16	Mary Bolton, Mordon, 30.	W. H. W.
	"	16	Charles Penfold White, S., 12 mos.	W. H. W. [The next form No. 374 is cancelled.—ED.]
	"	19	Benjamin Page, S., 12 mos.	W. H. W.
	"	21	John Bone, S., 55.	W. H. W.
1833	Mar.	2	Richard Humphrey Page, S., 51.	R. G. Lewis, Curate.
	"	3	Mary Skilton, S., 85.	R. G. L.
	"	22	William Young, Mitcham, 52.	R. G. L.
	Apr.	7	George Holmes, S., 53.	R. G. L.
	"	28	Mary Knight, S., 16 mos.	R. G. L.
	May	3	Mary Cresser, S., 74.	W ^m Browne, Off. Min.
	"	7	Mary Ray, S., 6.	R. G. L.
	"	18	John Noakes, S., 79.	R. G. L.

1833	May 28	Francis Taylor, S., 68.
	Jun. 20	Nathaniel Waite, S., 28. W. H. W.
	Jul. 4	William Boorer, S., 24. W. H. W.
	Aug. 25	Sarah Killick, S., 63. C. Hatch, Off. Min.
	" 25	Sarah Harris, S., 40. C. H.
	Sep. 5	Henry Dibbins, S., 6 wks. W. B.
	Nov. 10	James Harriss, S., 4 mos.
	Dec. 1	Francis Johnson, S., 9 mos.
1834	Jan. 26	Henry Attride, S., 1 y. & 8 mos. Coroner's inquest on the body, accidentally drowned.
	" 29	James Cooley, pauper from Reigate workhouse, 79.
	Feb. 9	Edward Johnson, S., 62.
	" 16	Edward King, S., 74.
	Mar. 13	Jane Hughes, Potter's Row, Bethnal Green, 74. J. Weeding, Off Min.
	" 20	Jacob Arney, S., 30.
	" 30	Elizabeth Hatch, S., 5 mos.
	Apr. 6	Elijah Pratt, S., 2 mos.
	" 10	Mary Jackson, S., 56.
	" 10	Joseph Boorer, S., 69.
	May 4	John Seaman, S., 30.
	" 18	Ann Cuckoo, S., 37.
	" 23	William Henry Walker, S., 47.
	" 31	Mary Wisby, Mount Row, Westminster Road, 35.
	Jun. 5	Elias Edmonds, S., 6 mos.
	Jul. 21	Harriet Peters, S., 6 days.
	Aug. 26	Charlotte Hillier, S., 10 wks.
	Sep. 3	George Hatchly Martin, S., 3 mos.
	" 7	George Barnes, S., 7 wks.
	" 9	Elizabeth Hobbs, S., 42.
	" 13	George Wilson, Christchurch, 25.
	Oct. 5	William Sadler, S., 55.
	" 14	Benjamin Ladd, S., 4 yrs. & 9 mos.
	" 26	Edward Port, S., 84.
	" 28	Elizabeth Wood, S., 2.
	Nov. 9	Mary Helmsley, S., 10.
	Dec. 28	Lewis White, S., 2.
1835	Jan. 27	Ann Bosher, S., 79.
	Feb. 19	Elizabeth Boorer, S., 65.
	May 12	Samuel Emny, S., 66.
	" 17	Charles White, S., 27.
	" 21	Mary Griffeths, S., 83.
	May 24	John Johnson, S., 57.
	" 31	Benjamin Harlet, S., 66.
	Jun. 7	William Jarret, S., 8.
	" 25	Edward Founder, S., 75.
	Jul. 5	William Skelton, S., 10 mos.

- 1835 Jul. 26 Ann Maria Ripington, S., 46.
 Aug. 2 William Gilham, S., 72.
 „ 2 Jeremiah Hutchins, S., 84.
 „ 16 Jane Ede, S., 44.
 „ 30 Elizabeth Sarah Roach, S., 5 days.
 Sep. 9 Ann Horton, S., 8 mos.
 „ 23 Walter James Edmonds, S., 4 mos.
 Oct. 11 Richard Chappell, S., 43.
 Nov. 15 William Knight, S., 1 y. 8 mos. [The next
 two forms, Nos. 439 and 440, are blank and
 cancelled.—ED.]
- 1836 Jan. 17 John William Attrite, S., 9 mos.
 Apr. 24 Elizabeth Johnson, S., 60.
 May 29 Robert Peckham, S., 4.
 Jun. 5 George Frederick Dawson, 4.
 „ 12 Hannah White, S., 11 mos.
 „ 12 Robert Abraham, S., 3 [yr.] & 6 mos.
 „ 19 Ann Chilman, S., 85.
 Aug. 7 Daniel Spearing, S., 2 weeks.
 „ 9 Rose Sarah Meyer, S., 8 mos. & 17 days.
 „ 19 Benjamin Ellis, by coroner's warrant, 43.
 „ 23 Elizabeth Mugridge, S., 79.
 „ 29 Jane Evans, S., 26.
 Sep. 4 Thomas Chilman, S., 85.
 „ 10 Sophia Annand, S., 61.
 „ 12 James Clifton [abode *blank*], 64.
 Oct. 28 Charlotte Rogers, 1 yr. & 10 mos.
 Dec. 8 Martha Parrot, S., 80.
- 1837 Jan. 1 Thomas Leal, S., 76.
 „ 31 Hannah Maria Potter, Epsom, 90.
 Feb. 5 Mary Prockter, S., 8 weeks.
 „ 12 James Smith, S., 65.
 Mar. 12 William George Nash, S., 11 weeks.
 „ 19 Richard Pratt, S., 18 mos.
 „ 19 Charles Huntley, S., 14.
 Apr. 2 Thomas Killick, S., 4 mos.
 „ 4 Henry Goodyere, S., 56.
 „ 23 William Banister, George St., Marylebone, 72.
 May 10 Mary Johnson, S., 69.
 Jun. 2 Eliza Caroline Stubbs, 16.
 „ 28 Maria Buckfield, S., 40.
 Jul. 2 Emma McCauley, S., 7.
 „ 2 William Attride, S., 32.
 „ 9 George Samuel Hart, S., 12.
 „ 16 Charlotte Dean, S., 15.
 „ 16 Hannah Sarah Blaker Hoskins, S., 6 mos.
 Aug. 9 Walter Grigg, S., 41.
 „ 24 John Peters, S., 54.
 „ 27 Elizabeth Hawkins, S., 11 mos. & 15 days.

1837	Sep. 24	Ann Chilman, S., 6 mos.
	Oct. 16	John Webb, S., 67.
	„ 22	Sophia Topper, S., 1 y. & 9 mos.
	Dec. 10	Mary Ann Buckfield, S., 5 weeks.
	„ 17	William Hazle, S., 67. Henry Hatch, Rector. No. 483.

[N.B.—The remaining entries in this Register are No. 484,
21 Jan. 1838, to No. 800, 21 Nov. 1852.—ED.]

Register II.

[For Marriages in this Register see *ante*, pp. 100—113.—ED.]

BANNS.

PUBLICATION OF BANNS, as to which Register II. contains no corresponding entry of Marriage. The ceremony may be presumed to have taken place elsewhere in some of these cases, whilst in others the intended marriage may have never occurred at all.—ED.

Thomas Killick of Sutton, B., & Jane Bishop of Bletchingly.
Banns pub. 3, 10, 17 Nov. 1771.*

Thomas Reede, B. of S., & Ann Stewart of Cheam, S. Banns
pub. 8, 15, 22 Oct. 1775.†

William Hammond of S., & Elizabeth Pitts of Ewell. Banns
pub. 14, 21, 28 Sep. 1777.

William Killick, B., & Elizabeth Staples, S., both of S. Banns
pub. 15, 22, 29 Apr. 1781.

James Bonwick of Ewell, & Mary Longhurst of S., Sp. Banns
pub. 13, 20, 27 July 1783.

John Wyatt, B., & Mary Obrian, Wid., both of S. Banns pub.
18, 25 Apr., 2 May 1784.

John Foot [; Fort] B., & Ann Ritchey, S., both of S. Banns
pub. 16, 23, 30 Oct. 1791.

William Shaly, Wid^r, & Mary Pursly, S., both of S. Banns pub.
10, 17, 24 Dec. 1797.

William Powel, B., & Mary Skainner, S. Banns pub. 16, 23,
30 June [no year given—the previous entry of Banns is July
1798, and the following entry is Feb. 1802.—ED.]

[Henry Leitch, B., & Catharine Stevens, S. Banns pub. 12, 19,
26 Mar. 1815. This entry is crossed out, but it is contained
in Register No. VII. Remainder of forms blank.—ED.]

* Married at Blechingly 16 Dec. 1771, *vide* Blechingly Register.—ED.

† Married at Cheam 31 Oct. 1775, *vide* Cheam Register.—ED.

Register **Uk.**

MARRIAGES.

[For earlier entries see *ante*, pp. 2—40 and pp. 98—113.—ED.]

[1813 Apr. 18] John Pratt, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Sanders, both of this Parish, were married in this Church by Banns with consent of Parents this 18th Day of April in the Year One thousand eight hundred and 13.

By me, Charles Gardener, Rector.

This Marriage was solemnized between us. { The × mark of John Pratt.
The mark × of Elizabeth Sanders.

In the Presence of { Tho^s Pratt.
Ann Sanders.

No. 1.*

1813 Jun. 20 James Lee, B., & Hannah Sims, S. Banns by C. G. 2 Witnesses.
Jul. 19 George Hudson, B., & Sarah Staples, † S.
Sep. 19 Thomas Merritt, † B., & Hannah Blake, † S.
Oct. 12 John Bragg, B., & Elizabeth Courjon, † S.
Dec. 14 George Harding, † B., & Sarah Hallcip, † S.
1814 Jan. 20 Edward Noke, B., & Mary Ann Waylett, S.
May 9 Edward Gilbert, † Widower, & Sarah Strutton, † Widow.
Jun. 20 Charles Richard Harford, Esq^{re}, of Battersea, B., & Sarah Hoggart of this Parish, S. Lic. by W^m Rose, Rector of Carshalton. 5 Witnesses.
Jul. 24 Thomas Evans, † B., & Phebe Phillips, S.
Aug. 21 Richard Cummins, † B., & Elizabeth Deeds, † S.
Sep. 4 John Smith, † B., & Ann Lardner, † S.
Nov. 20 Thomas Baker, B., & Mary Collins, S.
Dec. 8 John Heath, B., & Mary Fletcher, † S.
" 11 Thomas Robert Pratt, B., & Ann Murrell, S.
" 28 James Coldman, B., & Ann Piggott, S.
1815 Mar. 29 Henry Leitch, B., & Catharine Stevens, S.
Apr. 2 Henry Channer, B., & Jane Eastland, S.
" 27 Joseph Pannell, B., of Collumpton, Devon, & Ann Harwood, S. Lic.
Jul. 10 George Royston, W., & Mary Ann Dallen, W.

* In all the succeeding entries it is to be assumed, unless the contrary appears, that the contracting parties were of the parish of Sutton, that they were married by Banns, that the Ceremony was performed by M^r Gardener, that they both signed the Register, and that there were two witnesses.—ED.

† Signed by mark.

‡ Signed "The mark × of Elizabeth Curzon."

- 1815 Jul. 10 Thomas Harding,* B., & Elizabeth Worley,* S.
 Aug. 14 David Dakens, B., & Elizabeth Jeffers,† S.
 Oct. 21 Edward Chilman,* B., & Elizabeth Baker, S.
- 1817 Feb. 2 James Hanley,* B., & Hannah Wray,* S.
 Jun. 29 Edward Holmes,* W., & Elizabeth Everton,* S.
 Jul. 20 William Baker, B., & Ann Aldridge, W.
 Aug. 17 Richard Lambert, B., & Martha Hillier, S.
 Dec. 29 Edward Carter, B., & Eleanor White,* S.
- 1818 Jan. 19 James Lancaster,* B., & Catharine Brown,* S.
 Jun. 18 Richard Boorer, B., & Elizabeth Boshier, S., by
 Licence.
 Jul. 9 John Deacon, B., of St. James, Westminster, &
 Laura Oakley, S., of Sutton. Licence.
 Sep. 15 Henry Harford, B., & Eliza Mounteney Hoggart,
 S. Lic.
 Nov. 1 George Wallace,* B., & Mary Ann Juxford,* S.
 „ 29 Thomas Wint,* B., & Mary Heath, W.
- [The next form is cancelled.—Ed.]
- Dec. 3 Richard John Geldart, clerk of Little Billing,
 Northampton, & Sarah Walker of this Parish.
 Lic. by W^m H^y Walker.
- 1819 Feb. 21 William Killick, B., & Phebe Hinds, S.
 Mar. 28 William Brown, B., & Ann Hillier, S.
 Sep. 16 Thomas Buckfield,* B., & Frances Coleman,* S.
 Nov. 21 Henry Laurence, B., & Ann Harrow, S.
- 1820 Feb. 27 William Marten, B., & Mary Frazer,‡ S.
 Apr. 2 Lewin Laurence,* B., & Hannah Laurence,* S.
 Jun. 25 John Norkett,* B., & Philadelphia Baldy,* S.
 Nov. 15 William Samuel Whittmer, B., of Sutton, &
 Mary Dawson, S., of Croydon. Lic.
- 1821 Jan. 22 George Seal,* B., & Sarah Ingram,* S.
 Mar. 4 George Hilton,* B., & Susan Laurance,* S.
 May 13 Isaac Hardy, B., of Saint Bennet, London, &
 Frances Freeman, S., of Sutton.
 Jun. 12 William Williams, W., & Ann Wright,* S.
 Sep. 10 George Weller, B., & Lucy Istead,* S.
 „ 30 Henry Allum,* B., & Martha Reid, S.
 Nov. 5 James Richardson,* B., & Hannah Johnson,* S.
- 1822 Mar. 24 Joseph Avery, B., & Maria Hobbs, S.
 „ 28 John Hemsley, B., & Sally Boorer, S.
 May 30 Thomas Watson, W., & Sarah Tidy,* S.
 Jun. 9 John Figgust,* B., & Elizabeth Dean,* W.
 Jul. 15 Robert Hutton,* B., & Mary Pinfold,§ S.
 „ 19 William Harsey, B., & Mary Caroline Chil-
 man,* S.

* Signed by mark.

‡ Signed "Frayser."

† Signed "Jeffrs."

§ Signed "Penfold."

- 1822 Aug. 11 Anthony Planner, B., & Mary Wicks, W.
 Sep. 21 Calvert Bowyer Vaux, B., of St. Leonard, East
 Cheap, London, & Emily Brickwood, S., of
 this Parish. Lic.
- Oct. 20 James Ladd, B., & Mary Ann Heaver, S.
- 1823 May 8 Henry Juxford, B., & Elizabeth Tomlinson, S.
 „ 20 George Procktor, B., & Elizabeth Phillips, S.
 Jun. 5 William Bignell, B., & Ann Bundle, S.
 Oct. 14 Edward Noaks, Esquire, B., & Mary Hoggart,
 S. Lic. by W^m Borrowes, M.A., Minister of
 St. Paul's, Clapham. 3 Witnesses.
- „ 20 James Denham,* B., & Caroline Palmer,* S.
- 1824 Feb. 2 Richard Buckfield,* B., & Sophia Grey,* S.†
 [Banns on 18 Jan. published by Mr. Butler.—ED.]
- Mar. 2 George Noaks, B., & Eleanor Muggridge, S.
 Lic.
- Apr. 26 Thomas Iles, B., & Jane James, S.
 Jul. 25 Joseph Tarrant,* B., & Elizabeth Bond,* S.
 Aug. 29 William James, B., & Elizabeth Rickalton,‡ S.
 Oct. 24 John Minet,* B., & Jane Reed, S.
- 1825 Jul. 4 William Wokes,* B., & Sarah Burkins,* S.
 Aug. 21 John Wood,* B., & Elizabeth Gilham,* S.
 Sep. 5 Daniel Holdsworth,* B., & Matilda Hills, S.
- 1826 Apr. 16 James Stevens,* B., & Maria Kenshatt,*§ S.
 Jun. 10 William Wood,* B., & Harriet Hillier,* S.
 „ 14 Moses Rogers, B., & Charlotte Woodall, S.
 „ 30 Leir Leighs, B., & Mary Anne Blishen, S.
 Lic.
- Jul. 2 David Harris,* B., & Jane Lisney, S.
 [Banns published on 11 June by the Rev^d . . . Gore.—ED.]
- Jul. 26 John Heaver, B., & Mary Ann Scragg,* S.
- 1827 Apr. 15 James Ailes,* B., & Mary Johnson,* S.
 Jul. 15 Richard Lay,* W., & Elizabeth Steptow,* S.
 Sep. 3 William Steer,* B., & Elizabeth Lock,* S.
 [Banns published on 26 Aug. by Mr. Brown.—ED.]
- 1828 May 4 Charles Shrubbs,* B., & Sarah Cobbett,* S.
 [“Colbert” in Banns.—ED.]
- Aug. 10 John Everett, W., & Sophia Small, W.
 „ 10 Edward Perkins,* B., & Mary Ann Brock-
 well,* S.
 „ 24 Robert Loyd,* B., & Elizabeth Parker, S.
 Sep. 21 John Pullin,* B., & Eliza Pye,* S.

* Signed by mark.

† The Banns Book commences with this entry, and ends with the
 Isted-Williams Banns Oct. 1831.—ED.

‡ Signed “Riccalton.”

§ One of the witnesses signs Kenshott.

- 1828 Oct. 17 Thomas Buggs,* B., Carshalton, & Jane Atrides,*
of this Parish.
[In the Banns described as Spinster.—Ed.]
- Dec. 13 John Stanley Sterndale, B., & Sarah Creser, W.
Lic.
- Dec. 28 George Hosgood,* B., & Harriett Poulter,* S.
- 1829 Apr. 5 Joseph Higgs, B., & Mary Phipps,* S.
- May 10 James Edgesor,* B., & Harriott Neville,* S.
- Jun. 8 Robert Camp,* B., & Ann Winter,* S.
- „ 18 Thomas Cole, B., & Elizabeth Baker,* S.
- Aug. 7 Mathew Frederick Steele, B., of this Parish,
& Ann Gillum, S., of Shenfield, Essex.
Licence.
- Oct. 17 William Morgan of Friern Barnet, Middle-
sex, & Ellin Stubbs of this Parish. Lic.
[The condition of the parties is not men-
tioned.—Ed.]
- Dec. 6 James Hudd, B., & Sarah Fielding, S.
[Banns published on 29 Nov. by Rev^d Luckner, clerk.
—Ed.]
- 1830 Jan. 7 James Whiting,* B., & Esther Harring-
ton, W.
- „ 21 James Tracey,* B., & Sarah Farley, S.
- Feb. 21 John White, B., & Elizabeth Johnson.*
[No reference to Banns or Licence in Marriage Register, but
Banns published 31 Jan., 7 & 14 Feb., and she is described as
S.—Ed.]
- Feb. 22 Peter Caffyne, B., & Caroline Peters, S.
- Nov. 24 Zechariah James Batterbee, B., & Emma Way-
land,* S., by W^m Browne, Off^r Min^r.
- [“Wagland” in Banns. Ch^s Mayo published Banns on
14 Nov.—Ed.]
- 1831 May 4 William Childs Newman, B., & Elizabeth
Goodacre, S., by Charles Mayo, Off^r Min^r.
- Jun. 6 David Sharp, B., & Mary Ann Constable, S.; by
Henry Hatch, Rector.† One witness.
- Jul. 3 William Marchant, B., & Mary Ann Deacon, S.,
by Chr. D'Oyly Alchin, Offic. Min.
- Oct. 13 John Isted, B., and Sarah Williams, S.
[This is the last entry in the Banns Book.—Ed.]
- Oct. 29 Robert Goodacre, B., & Ann Rogerson, S.
[No entry in Banns Register.—Ed.]
- Dec. 4 John Chapman, B., & Sophia Pine,* S., by
Tho^s Hatch, Vicar of Walton-on-Thames.

* Signs by mark.

† In all the succeeding entries it is to be assumed, unless the contrary appears, that the ceremony was performed by Mr. Hatch.—Ed.

- 1832 Jan. 2 James Dewdney,* B., & Jane Tappin, S.
 „ 26 John Cotman, B. of Croydon, and Eleanor
 Lancaster, S. of Sutton. Lic. by James
 Weeding, Off^s Minister.
 Feb. 26 Robert Roker,* B., & Mary Ann Price,* S.
 Mar. 4 William Tidy, W., & Mary Tidy, S.
 Jul. 29 William Perkins, B., & Ann Legg,* S.
 „ 30 Ralph Ord, B., & Christiana Janner,† S. Lic.
 Sep. 23 John Home,* W., & Ann William [*sic*] Bond,*
 W.
- 1833 Jan. 17 William Wilson, B., & Eliza Metcalf, S. 4 Wit.
 May 1 James Samuel Lake, B. of the parish of St. George,
 Ramsgate, Baronet, & Anne Maria King of
 this parish, S. Lic. by A. Lake, Off^s Min^r.
 Jul. 3 Charles Baker,* B., & Diana Arther, S., by Will.
 Henry Walker, Off^s Min^r.
 Sep. 1 James Holley,* B., & Eliza Foster, S., by W^m
 Browne, Off^s Min^r.
 „ 8 James Coleman,* B., & Ann Kingshot, S., by
 W. B.
 Oct. 14 Isaac Terry,* B. of Banstead, & Mary Seal* of
 this Parish, S.
 „ 20 Thomas Duke,* B., & Jane Botton,* W.
 Nov. 10 George Eggliton,* B., & Hannah Leigh, S.
- 1834 Jan. 1 Richard Jones of Mordon, B., & Sarah Dow
 Bell of this Parish, W. Lic. by E. T. Beynon,
 Curate of Mordon. 5 Witnesses.
 Apr. 30 James Ashwell Tabor, B., & Sarah Trulock
 Tabor, S. 5 Witnesses.
 Nov. 16 John Smith,* W., & Ann Attride,* W.
- 1835 Feb. 8 Thomas Sharp B., & Jane Bunce, S.
 „ 22 Jonathan Lipscomb, B., & Jane Mills, S.
 Apr. 5 Henry Elliott, B., & Mary Chilcott, S.
 Jun. 7 John Barnes,* B., & Martha Wesson,* S.
 „ 24 Hulbert Wathen of Charlton, Kent, & Harriet
 Louisa Blunt of this Parish. Lic. by Charles
 Gore, A.M. 4 Witnesses. [The condition
 of the parties is not stated.—ED.]
 „ 29 Charles Gilham, B., & Caroline Dederick, S.
 Jul. 12 William Lunt, B., & Hannah Winter,* S.
 Aug. 30 Thomas Frederick Herring, B., & Sarah Rosam, S.
 Sep. 20 William Gilham, B., & Margaret Wicks,* S.
- 1836 Mar. 13 Joseph Gasson, B., & Ann Brooks,* W.
 Jun. 2 Richard Martin, B., & Dinah Sanders, S.
- 1837 Apr. 26 Henry Francis Metcalf, B., & Mary Bunyard, S.
 No. 139. 6 Witnesses.

[Forms 140—300 blank.]

* Signed by mark.

† Query signed “Tanner.”

PUBLICATION OF BANNS, as to which the Register contains no corresponding entry of Marriage. The ceremony may be presumed to have taken place elsewhere in some of these cases, whilst in others, the intended Marriage may have never occurred at all.—ED.

1825	Charles Wilks, B., Sutton, Jane Tull, S.	}	No dates of publi- cation of Banns.
"	William Henry Beaurain, B., Sutton, Emma Elizabeth Johnson, S.		
1827	George Williams, B., Sutton, Meatilda Wallis, S.	}	do.
"	John Taylor, B., Sutton, Elizabeth Parrott, Widow.		
"	William Potter, B., Sutton, Elizabeth Penniceard, S.	}	do.
1828	John Colyer, B., Sutton, Eliza Carter, S.		
1829	John Burbery, B., Sutton, Sarah Davis, S.	}	do.
"	John Nathaniel Pollard, B., Sutton, Carraline Wallis, S.		
1831	William Boorer, B., Sutton, Rebecca Edser, S.	}	Banns pub. 9 Jan. by J. Mann, 16 & 23 by C. D. Aplin.
"	William Camp, B., Sutton, Elizabeth Baker, S.		
			Banns pub. 19, 26 June, & 3 July.

MEMORANDA AS TO REGISTERS SINCE 1837.

REGISTER V. (BAPTISMS) continues the entries from 31 Dec. 1837 (No. 728) to 17 Nov. 1839 (No. 800).

REGISTER VI. (BURIALS) continues the entries from 17 Dec. 1837 (No. 483) to 21 Nov. 1852 (No. 800).

REGISTER VIII. (MARRIAGES) commences 4 July 1837 (No. 1), and ends 8 July 1882 (No. 500). Forms Nod. 124 and 131 are cancelled.

REGISTER IX. (BAPTISMS) commences 17 Nov. 1839 (No. 1), and ends 14 Nov. 1858 (No. 800). Forms Nod. 6, 7, and 8 blank.

REGISTER X. (BURIALS) commences 19 Dec. 1852 (No. 1), and ends 12 Dec. 1869 (No. 800).

REGISTER XI. (BAPTISMS) commences 28 Nov. 1858 (No. 1), and ends 14 May 1871 (No. 800).

REGISTER XII. (BURIALS) commences 12 Dec. 1869 (No. 1), and ends 10 Aug. 1880 (No. 792). Forms Nod. 793—800 blank.

REGISTER XIII. (BAPTISMS) commences 14 May 1871 (No. 1), and ends 2 Nov. 1878 (No. 800).

REGISTER XIV. (BAPTISMS) commences 3 Nov. 1878 (No. 1), and ends 3 Feb. 1884 (No. 800).

REGISTER XV. (BURIALS) commences 12 Aug. 1880. No. 335 is dated 15 Oct. 1912. The forms Nod. 336—800 are blank, *the Register being in use.*

REGISTER XVI. (MARRIAGES) commences 25 July 1882 (No. 1),
and ends 6 Nov. 1899 (No. 500).

REGISTER XVII. (BAPTISMS) commences 3 Feb. 1884 (No. 1),
and ends 3 June 1888 (No. 800).

REGISTER XVIII. (BAPTISMS) commences 6 June 1888 (No. 1),
and ends 29 Mar. 1903 (No. 1600).

REGISTER XIX. (MARRIAGES) commences 23 Dec. 1899 (No. 1),
and ends 11 Sep. 1910 (No. 500).

REGISTER XX. (BAPTISMS) commences 29 Mar. 1903 (No. 1),
and ends 16 Dec. 1906 (No. 524).

REGISTER XXI. (BAPTISMS) commences 3 Jan. 1907 (No. 1),
and ends 22 Aug. 1908 (No. 272).

REGISTER XXII. (BAPTISMS) commences 19 Aug. 1908 (No. 1),
and ends 22 Oct. 1913 (No. 800). Form No. 692 is
cancelled.

REGISTER XXIII. (MARRIAGES) commences 17 Sep. 1910 (No.
1). No. 218 is dated 31 May 1914. The forms Nod. 219
—500 are blank, *the Register being in use.*

REGISTER XXIV. (BAPTISMS) commences 26 Oct. 1913 (No. 1).
No. 98 is dated 31 May 1914. The forms 99—800 are
blank, *the Register being in use.*

[Notes taken 4 June 1914.—ED.]

INDEX NOMINUM.

An asterisk signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.

(w) after a page number signifies a Witness to a Marriage.

(f) indicates female.

"N. X. N." signifies "No Christian Name."

A

- Abbot, Ellen, c. of, 15.
 Abraham, Robert, 151.
 Adams, Elizabeth, 81,* 142, 143;
 John, 81; Thomas, 101 (w).
 Additer (Aditer, Aditor), Ann, 64;
 Henry, 107 (w), 126, 134; Mary,
 59, 131; Rebecca, 59, 64, 108;
 William, 59, 64, 108, 109 (w).
 Adington, Antony, 123; Maria, 123;
 Mary, 122, 123.
 Aditer (Aditor), *see* Additer.
 Adler (Adler), Ann, 15; Daniel, 17,
 18, 35, 36; Elizabeth, 12, 31; John,
 18, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35,* 114; Mercy,
 33; N. X. N., 114; Olive, 10, 11,
 32, 35; Rose, 34, 35, 114; Susanna,
 12, 13; Thomas, 10, 11, 12,* 13,
 14,* 15,* 16,* 17,* 18,* 19,* 37.
 Adshed, Ann, 107.
 Ailes, *see* Iles.
 Aistead, *see* Easted.
 Alchin, Christopher D'Oyly, 156.
 Aldridge, Ann, 154.
 Alfree, Martha, 102.
 Alinson (Alison), *see* Allison.
 Allen (Alling), Alfred, 88; George,
 84; John, 59,* 60, 62, 81, 82,* 83,*
 84, 85,* 86, 88, 106 (w), 109 (w),
 146*¹; Lucy, 85; Maria, 85; Martha,
 98; Mary, 59, 60, 62,* 81,* 82, 83,*
 84, 85,* 86, 83, 133, 147; Sarah, 60,
 132; Sarah Wall, 83, 144; Thomas,
 5, 83, 117, 148; William, 5, 10, 86.
 Allison (Alinson, Alison), Ann, 7, 19;
 Dorothy, 10, 24, 34; James, 1;
 John, 9, 10; Nathaniel, 1, 2,* 7;
 Thomas, 7, 9, 10,* 30.
 Allum, William, 102 (w).
 Allon, Henry, 154; Martha, 154.
 Amos, Sarah, 136.
- Anderson, Ann, 3; Isaac, 102 (w);
 James, 120.
 Andrews, Jane, 103.
 Annand, Sophia, 151.
 Anther [? Auther], John, 137.
 Antrobus, Hannah, 99; John, 99.
 Aplin, C. D., 91,* 92,* 148,* 158.
 Apps, Elizabeth, 123; George, 123,
 131.
 Archer, Charles, 32; Jane, 34; Mary,
 29, 44; Sarah, 28,* 34, 117; Tho-
 mas, 44; William, 28, 29, 31,* 32,
 34, 120, 123.
 Ardy, *see* Hardy.
 Armatage, Clement, 24; Nathaniel,
 24.
 Arne, Hannah, 150 (w); *see also*
 Arno.
 Arno (Arney), Anne, 48,* 101, 104
 (w), 106; Elizabeth, 48, 102; Jacob,
 150; Thomas, 48,* 101, 106 (w),
 128; *see also* Arne.
 Arnold, Ann, 54; Joan, 1*¹; Ralph,
 4; Thomas, 3, 54,* 133; William,
 1,* 2,* 3, 4.
 Arter, Ann, 99; Mercy, 99; *see also*
 Arthur and Auther.
 Arthur (Arther), Diana, 157; Nicho-
 las, 3; *see also* Auther and Arter.
 Ashby, Susanna, 107.
 Ashley, Lady Dorothy, 25.
 Ashpool (Ashpoole, Asspool), Ann,
 82; Charlotte, 83; Eliza, 80, 141;
 Esther, 81; Henry, 78, 96, 140;
 Louisa, 77, 85, 145; Mary, 96;
 Rosa, 74, 139; Susanna, 74, 77, 78,
 80, 81, 82, 83, 85; William, 74, 77,
 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 111 (w).
 Ather, *see* Auther.
 Atlee (Atley), Ann, 75; Richard, 75,
 77; Sarah Beams, 75, 77; Susannah,
 77.

Atride (Atrides, Atrige, Atright, Att-ride, Attrides, Attrite), Anne, 70, 72, 81, 142, 148, 157; Charles, 85, 96; Elizabeth, 78, 81, 82, 84, 85; Emma, 94; Henry, 93, 150; James, 78, 81, 82, 84, 85; Jane, 86, 156; John, 70, 84; John William, 96, 151; Louisa, 93, 94, 96; Mary Ann, 96; Richard, 78; Robert, 86, 149; Thomas, 70, 72,* 82, 146; William, 93, 94, 96, 151.

Atwood (Attwood), George, 6; Harman, 13; Joan, 3, 20; John, 3, 5,* 6; Rebecca, 13.

Aubertin (Auberteen), Mr., 66, 135, 136; Revd. Peter, 110.

Austin (Austen), Ann, 33, 45,* 47, 119, 121*; Catherine, 17; Edward, 47; Elizabeth, 18; Ellen, 22; Hannah, 17*; Joan, 14, 34; John, 14, 15, 16,* 17,* 18, 19, 21, 22, 31,* 33, 34, 35, 118, 121; Mary, 19, 30, 35, 45, 119; Robert, 45, 118; Samuel, 17; Thomas, 15, 121; William, 21, 31.*

Auther (Arther, Ather), Diana, 157; George, 68,* 70; Harriet, 68, 69, 70, 138; John, 69*; William, 70, 138; *see also* Anther, Arter, and Arthur.

Avery (Every), John, 76; Joseph, 154; Maria, 154; Sarah, 76, 77*; William, 76, 77.

B

Bailey (Baillie, Bayley, Bayly), Ann, 33, 84, 89, 90, 92, 95, 98, 122; Benjamin, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64,* 68, 71, 73, 133, 139; Benjamin Charles, 84; Charles, 98; Charles Benjamin, 64, 84, 89, 90, 92, 95; Elizabeth, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64*, 68, 71, 73; Elizabeth Ann, 62; Emmanuel, 71; George, 61, 132; George James, 68; James, 98; Jemima, 63; Maria, 64; Maria Elizabeth, 89; Martha, 73, 95; Sarah Hooper, 92; Thomas, 90; William, 132; William John, 60; *see also* Bailis.

Bailis, Ann, 87; Charles, 87; William, 87; *see also* Bailey.

Baillie, *see* Bailey.

Baker, Amy, 112; Ann, 33, 154; Ann May, 88, 90, 93, 96; Anthony, 89, 90, 91, 93, 95; Bithiah, 90; Charles, 65, 157; Diana, 157; Elizabeth, 65, 89,* 90, 91, 93, 95, 154, 156, 158;

Ellen Jane (Helen Jane), 90, 149; Emma, 96; Emily Louisa, 88; George Parrott, 93; John, 36, 88, 90, 93, 96; John James, 95; Mary, 153; Mary Ann, 93; Thomas, 107 (w),* 153; William, 36, 91, 154.

Bale, Robert, 15; William, 15.

Baldy, Philadelphia, 154.

Balmer, Elizabeth, 67; John Thomas, 67; William, 67.

Bance, Frances, 78; Mary, 78; William, 78.

Banden, John, 101 (w); *see also* Benden.

Banes, N. X. N., 106 (w).

Banks, Sarah, 99, 122.

Bannister, Catharine, 146; Joseph Jonathan, 146; William, 151.

Banshaw, Edward, 28; Elizabeth, 28.

Barber, Jane, 118.

Barden (Burden), Ann, 51; Elizabeth, 41, 103; Helena, 44, 117; Henry, 52; John, 43, 49,* 50,* 51, 101 (w), 101, 104 (w); Mary, 41,* 42,* 43,* 44, 49, 50,* 52, 103, 104, 104 (w), 123; Ruth, 49,* 50, 51, 101, 126; Samuel, 49; Stephen, 41,* 42, 43,* 44, 49,* 50, 52, 101 (w), 102 (w),* 103, 103 (w), 123, 126; Thomas, 43, 49, 116.

Barham (Barrum), Eleanor, 49; Elias (f), 102; Elizabeth, 35, 40, 118; Isabel, 37,* 40, 41,* 42, 43, 100, 122; Jane, 42, 115; John, 35, 37,* 40, 41, 42, 43,* 49, 102, 103 (w), 122; Mary, 49; Sarah, 37.

Barker, Mary Ann, 147.

Barley, George, 119.

Barnatt, Ann, 111.

Barnes (Barns), Alfred, 97; Amy, 25, 26; Ann, 4, 45,* 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 68, 77, 108, 134,* 140; Benjamin, 77; Daniel, 65; Deborah, 35, 36, 37,* 39, 40,* 41, 42, 47, 99, 119; Deborah Pullen, 59; Edward, 58, 80, 140; Eliza, 91; Elizabeth, 5,* 16, 17, 18, 19, 32, 33, 61, 65, 66, 68; Ellen, 4, 5, 17; Ephraim, 51, 113 (w); Frances, 112; George, 68, 91, 93, 95,* 97, 150; Henry, 68; James, 5, 13, 17, 18,* 19, 20, 21, 22, 23,* 25,* 41, 52, 59, 64, 65, 66, 68, 114, 137, 148; Joan, 6, 14; John, 4,* 5,* 6, 16, 51, 66, 81, 157; Lucy, 95; Margaret, 5, 40; Maria, 63; Martha, 80, 81, 112 (w), 113, 157; Mary, 4,* 8,* 37, 47, 48,* 49, 51,* 52, 53, 54,*

- 55, 62, 64, 72, 113 (w),* 142; Mary Ann, 53, 60, 72, 91, 93,* 95,* 97; Moses, 42, 47, 48,* 49, 51,* 52, 53, 54,* 55, 59, 61, 62, 63, 106 (w), 108 (w), 137; Nicholas, 5; Rebecca, 20, 21; Richard, 45; Robert, 4,* 6,* 18, 35, 36,* 37,* 39,* 40, 41, 42, 48, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 68, 108, 109 (w), 115, 121,* 122,* 146; Sarah, 22, 49, 63, 98, 121, 122*; Stephen, 62; Susanna, 59, 61, 62, 63; Thomas, 54, 77, 80, 81, 113, 140; William, 54, 72, 113 (w), 128; William Cheiney, 55.
- Barrow, Ann, 55; Elizabeth, 49, 55, 106, 122; Henry, 46, 47, 48, 49,* 55, 100, 106, 122*; James, 53; John, 46, 53; M., 46; Mary, 48, 49,* 53, 100, 122*; Robert, 47; Samuel, 48, 122; Sarah, 47; Simon, 49, 122.
- Barter, Elizabeth, 99.
- Bartholomew, Elizabeth, 50, 103, 124; Frances, 79*; Richard, 79; Walter, 50, 103; William, 50.
- Bartlett (Bartlet), Ann, 99; Lucy, 17; Robert, 99.
- Barwell, Revd. Prebendary A. H. Sanxay, 124.
- Bassell, Ann, 80, 81, 112; Elizabeth, 80; George, 81; Thomas, 80, 81, 112.
- Basset (Bassett), George, 9,* 12, 14, 15, 16, 28; John, 15, 16; Margaret, 9, 27, 31; Mary, 12; William, 14, 27.
- Batchelor, Mary, 107.
- Batt, Frances, 99; John Thomas, 99; Mary, 13.
- Battersby (Batterbee), Elizabeth, 143; Emma, 156; Zechariah James, 156.
- Bavner, M., 108 (w).
- Bawcomb (Bawkcomb), Elizabeth, 49; John, 49, 50,* 103; Mary, 49, 50, 103; Rebecca, 48, 121; William, 48,* 121.*
- Baxter, Amelia, 92; Ann, 112; Charles, 92; James, 92, 148; Samuel, 112.
- Bayley, *see* Bailey.
- Beacham, Elizabeth, 45,* 46*; Henry, 45, 119; John, 45,* 46,* 100, 103 (w), 104 (w), 125; Mary, 46, 100, 100 (w); Susannah, 46.
- Beall, Charlotte, 110; James, 110.
- Beams, Edward, 108 (w); John, 108; Richard, 77; Sarah, 77, 99, 108; Susannah, 77.
- Beard, Elizabeth, 145; John, 4; Mary Ann, 147.
- Beaurain, William Henry, 158.
- Beck, Mary, 142.
- Beckenfield (Beckensfeld), Ann, 1; Elizabeth, 3*; John, 2; Ralph, 1, 2, 3,* 6.
- Bedford, Dorothy, 1; Mary, 2; Robert, 1, 2.
- Beedle, Mary, 98.
- Beek [? Belk], Mary, 107; William, 101 (w), 106 (w), 107, 132.
- Begent, Henry, 145.
- Bell, James, 40; Sarah Dow, 157.
- Benden, Henry, 15, 16; Jane, 15, 26; *see also* Banden.
- Bennet (Bennett), Charles, 18; Elizabeth, 72,* 111; James, 72; Jasper, 20; John, 89, 118; Lydia Frances, 89; Sarah, 112; Sophia, 89; William, 137; Zachary, 18.
- Benson, Elizabeth, 16, 17; George, 16, 18; Thomas, 16,* 17.
- Bentley, Ann, 106 (w); Benjamin, 142; Charles, 128; Susanna, 144.
- Berkin, *see* Birkins.
- Bernard, Jane, 61; John Frederick, 61; William Owen, 61.
- Berridge (Burrige), Ann, 54, 55, 106, 106 (w); Elizabeth, 54; James, 54, 55, 106; Sarah, 55, 114; Thomas, 129.
- Berry, Roger, 21.
- Best, Ann, 1, 100; Elizabeth, 7, 41, 42; Ellen, 4; Hannah, 42; John, 2, 3,* 7, 18, 19,* 23, 41,* 42, 115; Mary, 3, 9, 11; Nicholas, 1, 2, 3; Thomas, 5, 7,* 9, 11, 12,* 19.
- Betsworth, Richard, 22.
- Bettson, Charles, 125.
- Bettson, Mary, 102.
- Beynon, E. T., 157.
- Biddell, Mary, 29; William, 29.
- Biggs, Elizabeth, 46; John, 46.*
- Bignall (Bignell, Bignold), Ann, 56, 86, 88, 155; George, 56, 140; Jane, 107; John, 88; Joseph, 56, 146; William, 86,* 88, 155.
- Billingham, Thomas, 137.
- Birch, Clare, 98, 115; Henry, 103 (w); John, 98; William, 18.*
- Bird, Elizabeth, 17; Mercy, 14; Sarah, 46; Thomas, 46.*
- Birkins (Berkin, Burkins), Deborah Jane, 52; Elizabeth Ann, 52; John Thomas, 52; Judith, 53; Mary, 48, 52,* 53, 54; Sarah, 155; Thomas, 54; William, 48, 52,* 53, 54

- Bishop, Elizabeth, 7; James, 90; Jane, 90, 152; Thomas, 7, 90.
- Blackburne, Richard, 35.
- Blackman, Susanna, 99.
- Blackshaw, Ann, 39; William, 39.
- Blackwell, Ann, 140.
- Blake, Ann, 5, 10, 13, 14, 18, 37,* 38,* 40, 114; Clara, 146; Elizabeth, 37; Frances, 14, 116; Hannah, 153; Henry, 33; James, 61; Jane, 15, 16, 21, 25; Joan, 20, 23, 29; John, 5,* 6,* 13,* 14,* 15, 16, 18,* 20,* 21,* 22,* 23, 28, 29, 37, 38*;
Margaret, 27; Mary, 21, 23, 24, 45; Richard, 23; Rose, 19; Sarah, 16, 61, 132, 136; Stephen, 61, 106 (w); Susannah, 140; Thomas, 22, 40, 113; William, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23,* 24, 27, 29, 33, 34,* 37, 38,* 40, 45,* 114, 118, 119.
- Bland, Robert, 81.
- Blase, Stephen, 108 (w).
- Blephen (Bliphen), Martha, 83; Mary, 83; Mary Ann, 84; William, 83, 84.*
- Blishen, Henry, 147; Mary, 144; Mary Ann, 155.
- Blundell (Blundell), Elizabeth, 106; Mary, 106 (w); William, 106 (w).
- Blunt, Harriet Louisa, 157.
- Bluton, Edward, 55,* 56; Judith, 55, 56; Maria, 56.
- Boddington, John, 99; Mary, 99.
- Bodison, Joan, 22; John, 22.
- Bodle, Margaret, 40; Thomas, 40.
- Bokfield, *see* Buckfield.
- Bolt, Joan, 10, 22; John, 10, 22; Nicholas, 10.*
- Bolton (Boulton), Ann, 92; Elizabeth, 97; Jane, 97; John, 47, 97; Mary, 47, 92, 149; Thomas, 47, 92.
- Bond, Ann William, 157; Elizabeth, 155; Jane, 25, 30; John, 27; Susanna, 29; Thomas, 25, 27,* 28,* 29, 30.
- Bone, John, 149.
- Bonwick (Bonnick), Elizabeth, 106; James, 152; Lucy, 99; Mary, 106; Robert, 106.
- Booker, Ann, 97; Daniel, 147; Henry, 97; Mary Ann, 97.
- Boorer, *see* Borer.
- Boreman, *see* Bowrman.
- Borer (Boorer), Ann, 19, 86, 88, 92; Caroline, 89; Charlotte, 86, 110; Charlotte Mary, 92; Elizabeth, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57,* 62, 63, 64,* 65, 66, 67, 70, 71, 73, 75, 90, 110 (w); Elizabeth, 111, 125, 139, 150, 154; Elizabeth Ann, 51; Frances, 55, 88, 106; Frances Maria, 73, 89, 145; Frederick, 70, 89, 90, 92, 94, 97*;
George, 64, 71, 110 (w); Hannah, 64; James, 67, 74, 89, 93; Jane, 39,* 53; Jeremiah, 7, 8, 19, 20,* 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33,* 114; John, 26, 28, 31, 32, 54, 55, 64, 70,* 72, 74, 78, 81, 84, 110 (w), 115, 144; Joseph, 150; Katherine Greenfield, 84; Maria, 89, 93; Maria Lucy, 93; Martha, 47, 48, 101; Mary, 7, 23, 39, 47, 56, 84, 110, 115; Mary Ann, 66, 136; Matthew, 92; Mercy, 27; Peter, 55, 106; Phyllis, 48; Rebecca Caroline, 81; Richard, 63, 64,* 65, 66, 67, 70, 71, 73, 75, 94, 143, 148,* 154; Samuel, 51, 52, 53,* 54, 55, 56, 57, 110, 141; Sarah (Sally), 52, 53,* 70, 72, 74, 78, 81, 89, 90, 92, 94, 97, 126, 144, 154; Simon, 47, 48, 101, 125; Susanna, 39; Thomas, 29, 30, 55, 62,* 63, 72, 86, 88, 92, 144,* 148; William, 24, 39,* 52, 75, 78, 138, 150, 158; William Henry, 65, 135.
- Borrows (Borrow), Elizabeth, 123; Samuel, 123*;
William, 87, 89, 90, 155; *see also* Burrows.
- Bosher, Ann, 150, Elizabeth, 154.
- Botham, Amelia, 112; John, 112.
- Botton, Alice, 34; Jane, 157.
- Bottonshere, Sarah, 30.
- Boulton, *see* Bolton.
- Bounds, Elizabeth, 100.
- Bourke, *see* Burke.
- Bower, Martha, 122; Simon, 122.
- Bowles, Elizabeth, 37; Henry, 37,* 38,* John, 38; Sarah, 38.
- Bowman, John, 19.
- Bowrman (Boreman), Ellen, 23, 114; Mary, 38; William, 23.
- Boxall, Frances, 106 (w); Mary, 111.
- Boyce, Amelia Ann, 86; Phillis, 86; William, 86.
- Bradford, Charles, 104, 142; George, 68; Mary, 68, 104, 105 (w).
- Bradley, Elizabeth, 103; John, 136; Thomas, 121; William, 103.
- Bragg, Elizabeth, 153; John, 153.
- Brand, John, 87; Maria, 87,* 146.
- Brandt, Abraham Henry, 104 (w).
- Bratt, Eliza Mary Collins, 71; George, 71; John, 102 (w); Mary, 71.
- Bray, Joseph, 65, 66,* 110; Sarah, 65,* 66, 110.
- Breeding, Rebecca, 108.

- Brent, Dennis, 16.
 Brett (Bret), Mrs. Dorothy, 118;
 N. X. N., 120.
 Briant, *see* Bryant.
 Brickwell, Ann, 75; Richard, 75;
 William, 75.
 Brickwood, Emily, 155.
 Bride, John, 101 (w), 102 (w),* 103
 (w), 123.
 Bridgeman (Bridgman), Ann, 56, 132;
 Eliza, 62; Elizabeth, 56,* 57, 58,
 60, 61, 107, 110 (w), 111, 142;
 Hannah, 58, 111 (w), 112 (w);
 James, 56,* 57, 58, 60, 61,* 62, 83,
 84, 87,* 107, 110 (w), 111 (w), 112
 (w), 149; Jane, 83, 84, 87; Nancy,
 62, 133; Richard, 83, 145; Sarah,
 57, 84, 111 (w), 112, 144; Susanna,
 60.
 Bridges, George, 86; Richard, 86;
 Sarah, 86.
 Bridgman, *see* Bridgeman.
 Bridle, George, 51; Hannah, 50;
 James, 50, 51, 52, 53,* 54, 103, 104
 (w), 105; Jane, 50, 51, 52, 54, 103,
 125; Mary, 52, 53, 54, 105, 125.
 Brinklet (Brinklett), Elizabeth, 30;
 Mary, 29.
 Broadway, Edward, 105 (w).
 Brockelsby, Elizabeth, 126.
 Brockwell, Mary Ann, 155.
 Brodbent, Peggy, 106.
 Brompton, John, 50,* 123*; Mary,
 50, 123.
 Brook (Brookes, Brooks), Amy, 104;
 Ann, 33, 36, 114, 157; Edward, 104;
 Elizabeth, 41, 42, 116, 126; Han-
 nah, 99; Jane, 123; John, 33, 36,*
 41, 42, 99,* 123*; Mary, 42, 99;
 Mary Davis, 118; Nathaniel, 41.
 Brooker, Ann, 33; Clare, 98; John,
 33.
 Brookes-Brooks, *see* Brook.
 Broomfield, Susanna, 140.
 Brotherton, John, 113 (w).
 Broughton, Edward, 51, 63, 133;
 Eliza, 90; Elizabeth, 66, 90, 149;
 George, 62, 133; Henry, 48, 49,
 50,* 51,* 52, 123, 133; James, 64;
 Jane, 50, 51, 123, 125; John, 48, 60;
 Joseph, 59; Martha, 48, 49, 50,*
 51,* 52, 123, 125; Mary, 52, 58, 125;
 Nightingale, 63, 134; Sarah, 58, 59,
 60, 62, 63,* 64, 66, 139; William,
 49, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63,* 64, 66, 134,
 148.
 Brown (Browne), Ann, 83, 85, 96, 154;
 Catherine, 41, 147, 154; Charlotte,
 55; Cole, 30; Daniel, 93; Edward
 Henry, 56, 131; Elizabeth, 118;
 Esther, 138; George, 41, 115;
 Henry, 41,*; James, 54, 127; Jane,
 53, 54, 55, 56*;
 Jane Holyoak, 95;
 John, 53; Lucy, 17; Margaret, 41,*
 114; Martha, 56; Mary Ann, 96;
 Mr., 155; Sarah, 98; Sarah Char-
 lotte, 83; Sophia, 95; Thomas, 96,
 113 (w); W., 91, 94; William, 17,
 53, 54, 55, 56,* 83, 85,* 94, 148, 149,
 150, 154, 156, 157.
 Brownlow (Brownlowe), Dorothy, 23,
 24; Lady Dorothy, 24; Sir William,
 s. of, 20, c. of, 22, 23, 24, 25.
 Bruce [?], Mary, 54; Sarah, 54;
 William, 54.
 Bryant (Briant), Edward, 54, 63;
 Elizabeth, 63, 134; George, 65;
 John, 54; Joseph George, 65; Mary,
 54, 65, 138; Sarah, 63.
 Buckett, Zachariah, 23.
 Buckfield (Bokfield), Alfred, 91, 149;
 Ann, 64, 68, 70, 110; Charles, 87;
 Charlotte, 53, 126; Elizabeth, 53,*
 55,* 68, 70, 105, 105 (w), 110, 128,
 148; Frances, 154; Henry, 87, 98;
 James, 89, 145; John, 90; Joseph,
 94; Maria, 87,* 89, 91, 151; Mary,
 68, 93, 98, 143; Mary Ann, 93, 152;
 Richard, 68,* 90, 94, 96, 98, 110, 155;
 Samuel, 96; Sophia, 90, 94, 96, 98,
 155; Thomas, 93, 146, 154; Wil-
 liam, 53,* 55, 64,* 68, 70, 87,* 89,
 91, 93, 98, 105, 105 (w), 110, 137.
 Buckland, Ann, 142.
 Buckle, Ann, 60, 65; Elizabeth, 58, 60,
 66, 71, 75*;
 James, 66; John, 65;
 Richard, 66, 71, 75; Sarah, 58, 71;
 William, 58, 60, 65, 148.
 Buckwell (Buckmell, Bucknell, Buck-
 wel), Ann, 72; Charles, 88, 146;
 Eliza, 80, 82; Elizabeth, 54, 56,*
 72, 78, 81, 82, 84, 85, 88, 145;
 George, 83*;
 Hannah, 85; James,
 85; John, 81; Maria, 85, 87, 88;
 Mary, 76, 80, 84; Mary Ann, 86*;
 Richard, 54, 72, 78, 81, 82, 84, 85,
 87, 88*;
 Samuel, 56, 76, 80; Sophia,
 87, 88; Thomas, 56, 72,* 139, 140;
 William, 54, 56,* 72, 78, 85, 86, 88,
 108 (w); William Thomas, 76.
 Budd (Bud), Ann, 46, 105; George,
 46, 47, 123*;
 Mary, 46, 47, 123;
 N. X. N., 123; Osmond, 46; Sarah,
 31, 46, 48,* 121*;
 Thomas, 46, 48,
 121; William, 47.
 Bugburt, Martha, 143.

- Buggs, Jane, 90, 156; Mary Ann, 90,* 148; Thomas, 90,* 156.
- Bull, Mary, 124.
- Bulley (Bully), Ann, 43, 44; Bartholomew, 7,* 9,* 10,* 12, 21,* 22,* 24, 25, 26, 27, 28,* 29,* 30, 31,* 32, 115; Elizabeth, 7, 12, 22, 28, 30* ; Ellen, 31* ; Frances, 26, 27, 28; George, 43; Idne, 35; Jane, 34, 35, 116; John, 10,* 12, 21, 34,* 35, 43, 44, 116, 117; Mary, 7,* 21, 32, 120; Moses, 44, 117; Sarah, 24; Thomas, 25, 115; William, 104 (w).
- Bunce, Jane, 157.
- Bundle, Ann, 66, 112, 145, 155; Ann Bishop, 71; Edward, 77, 112 (w), 143; Elizabeth, 71, 77, 112 (w); Mary, 66, 110, 112 (w); Stephen, 71, 77; William, 66, 110.
- Bunn (Bun), Edward, 113; Mary, 59; Rhoda, 113; Sarah, 59; William, 59.
- Bunyard, Mary, 157.
- Burbery, John, 158.
- Burden, *see* Barden.
- Burford, Margaret, 5.
- Burgess (Burges), Jane, 10; John, 8,* 9,* 10, 11, 18; Jonas, 60; Martha, 11; Mary, 8, 9, 60; Samuel, 88* ; Susan, 88,* 148; William, 60.
- Burke (Bourke), Mr., 66,* 135; J. W., 66.
- Burker, John, 96; Maria, 96; William, 96.
- Burkins, *see* Birkins.
- Burley, Elizabeth, 50.*
- Burnett, Thomas Watson, 135.
- Burridge, *see* Berridge.
- Burrows (Burroughs, Burrow), Edward, 58; Edward John, 58; Frances, 58; Philip, 13; Rebecca, 13; Samuel, 19; *see also* Borrows.
- Burt, Joseph, 29; Mary, 29.
- Bushell (Bushel), Frances, 139; John, 27; Margaret, 27.
- Busill, Mary, 49; Richard, 49; Sarah, 49.
- Buson, John, 124.
- Butcher, Ann, 21; Elizabeth, 8; Sarah, 118; Thomas, 21, 28.
- Buthland, John, 120.
- Butler, Catharine, 143; Mr., 155.
- Butt, Edmund, 111 (w); Mary Ann, 139.
- Buttenshaw, Henry, 110.
- C
- Caffyn (Caffyne), Alice, 107 (w); Caroline, 156; Peter, 156.
- Cain (Caines, Cane), Ann, 31, 117; Caroline, 61, 132; Cecilia, 57, 130; Elizabeth, 56, 129; George, 63; Helen, 58; Henry, 55, 128; James, 56, 129; John, 54, 55,* 56,* 57,* 58,* 59, 60, 61, 63, 137, 148; Joseph, 29,* 30, 31, 32,* 33,* 119; Martha, 54, 55,* 56,* 57,* 58,* 59, 60, 61, 63, 133, 137; Mary, 32,* 33,* 57, 129; Matthew, 33, 44,* 99, 117,* Mercy, 44, 99; Richard, 54, 135; Robert, 59; Sarah, 29,* 30; Thomas, 142; William, 58, 131; William Henry, 60, 131.
- Caller, Elizabeth, 110; John, 110.
- Callow, Elizabeth, 73; John, 73, 111 (w); Mary Ann, 73; Sarah, 111 (w).
- Camp, Ann, 156; Robert, 156; William, 158.
- Cane, *see* Cain.
- Carpenter, Ann, 17, 24; Elizabeth, 13; James, 12; Joan, 4; John, 104; Mary, 3, 104, 125; Nicholas, 4* ; Simon, 4, 10; Thomas, 12, 13, 17, 24; Widow, 4; William, 125.
- Carter, Edward, 83, 154; Eleanor, 83, 154; Eliza, 158; Katherine, 83.
- Cartwright, Mary, 101.
- Caslake, Devereux, 76; Elizabeth, 143; Elizabeth Wall, 71; Samuel, 71, 76, 77,* 111 (w), 148; Sarah, 71, 76, 77, 111.
- Casselon, John, 11.
- Catchpole, Jane, 97; Joseph James, 97; Samuel, 97.
- *Cate, Phillis, 89; William, 89; William Thomas, 89.
- Cater, Ann, 53; William, 53.*
- Cave, Sarah, 32.
- Challcross, William, 146; *see also* Shallcross.
- Challen, Ann, 56; Henry, 56* ; John, 56; Sarah, 56.*
- Chalword, Robert, 4.
- Chamberlin, Aaron, 46; John, 46; Mary, 46.
- Chandler, Elizabeth, 65; Sarah, 65.
- Channer, Henry, 153; Jane, 153.
- Chapman, Charlotte, 97; Emma, 97; John, 156; Mary, 98; Sophia, 156; William, 97.
- Chappell, Richard, 151.
- Charlewood, John, 3; William, 2.
- Charlton, Elizabeth, 45; John, 45; Margaret, 117; Martha, 45, 46* ; Thomas, 46.
- Charrington, Ann, 37; Elizabeth, 38.

- Chart, John, 136.
 Chatfield, Maria, 83; Mary, 83.
 Chelman, *see* Chilman.
 Chelsam, Margaret, 27.
 Chilcott, Mary, 157.
 Chilman (Chelman, Chillman), Ann, 17, 21,* 22, 28, 36,* 38, 41, 53, 54, 56,* 58, 59, 60, 62, 63,* 86, 97, 105, 118, 151, 152; Dorothy, 23; Edward, 154; Elizabeth, 7, 13, 21, 28, 32, 59, 83, 84, 86, 88, 146, 154; Hannah, 56; James, 62, 80, 83, 84, 86, 88,* 146; Jane, 15; John, 19, 58, 80, 127; Mary, 7, 8, 32, 33,* 43, 44, 60, 83, 97; Mary Caroline, 151; Penelope, 9, 16; Richard, 9, 28, 38, 39, 43, 53, 84; Sarah, 21, 41, 44, 115*; Susanna, 80; Thomas, 6, 15,* 17, 20,* 21, 23, 32, 33,* 36, 38, 41, 43, 44, 53, 54,* 56,* 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 105, 151; Widow, 37; William, 6, 7,* 8,* 9,* 13, 15, 16, 21,* 22, 24, 32,* 38, 56.
 Chitney, John, 104; Mary, 104.
 Cholmley (Cholmly, Chomley, Chulmley), Ann, 128; Daniel, 46; Harriet Ann, 148; John, 44, 139; Lewin, 44,* 45, 46,* 120,* 121; Mark, 46, 120; Mary, 44, 45, 46,* 120, 131; Sarah, 44, 120; Thomas, 46, 127; William, 45, 131.
 Chrest, Thomas, 3.
 Chulmley, *see* Cholmley.
 Clare, Elizabeth, 110; John, 110.
 Clark (Clarke), Bridget, 13; Elizabeth, 122; Frederick, 85, 112; George, 124; Jane, 112; Jeremiah, 85; Maria, 85; Mary, 134; N. X. N., 122, 124; Richard, 112 (w), 140; Thomas, 122.*
 Clayton, John, 100 (w), 101 (w).
 Clemens, Mary, 39; Robert, 116.
 Cleve, Mary, 98.
 Cliff (Cliffe), Elizabeth, 36; Henry, 35, 122,* 126; John Lennard, 35; Margaretta Eleanor, 108, 121; Richard, 117; Susanna, 126; Susanna Frances, 122.
 Clifford, Jane, 144.
 Clifton, James, 151.
 Cloudsley (Clousley), Ann, 107; Hannah, 132.
 Clowser, James, 105; Sarah, 105; Thomas, 105 (w).
 Cobbett (Colbert), Sarah, 155.
 Cocker, Ann, 102; Frances, 116; Robert, 102, 128.
 Cockerill, Johan, 28.
 Coldman, *see* Coleman.
 Cole, Elizabeth, 44,* 45, 60, 98, 99, 109, 117, 118, 120, 156; Fanny, 85, 87; Frances, 86; Frederick William, 87; Jane, 120, 129; John, 45, 59, 118, 123; Lucy, 85, 145; Martha, 86; Mary, 57, 58,* 59, 60, 107, 132; Stephen, 85, 86, 87; Thomas, 44,* 45, 57,* 58, 59, 60, 99, 105 (w),* 106 (w), 107, 107 (w), 109, 120, 127, 156.
 Coleman (Coldman), Ann, 153, 157; Frances, 154; James, 153, 157.
 Coley (Cooley, Culley, Cullow), Ann, 69; Elizabeth, 67, 71; Hannah, 71; James, 69, 150; John, 71; Mary, 67; Sarah, 69; William, 67.
 Colins, *see* Collins.
 Collier (Collyer, Colyer), Edward, 57; Jane, 90; Joan, 22; John, 158; Peggy, 106; Sarah, 57, 105; Thomas, 57, 90,* 105, 106 (w); William, 106.
 Collins (Colins), Ann, 8, 14, 18, 19, 37, 116; Charles H., 106 (w); Edward, 111 (w); Elizabeth, 19, 106; Frances, 106; "Goodwife," 2; Hannah, 26, 28; Henry, 12, 98; James, 2, 3, 5,* 6, 7,* 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 18; Jane, 26, 28*; Joan, 2, 16, 21; John, 20, 21, 26,* 27,* 28, 29,* 30, 31, 32, 67, 144; Joseph, 36; Margaret, 21, 22, 24; Mary, 6, 8, 13, 24, 29, 37, 98, 113, 116, 143, 148, 153; Robert, 5, 18, 30, 31, 142; Rose, 31, 115; Ruth, 3; Sarah, 36, 54, 67,* 110; Sophia, 36; Susanna, 10, 15; Thomas, 2, 3, 4,* 5, 8, 20,* 54,* 106 (w); William, 10,* 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18,* 19, 20,* 21,* 22,* 35, 106, 115.*
 Colliss, John, 131.
 Collyer, *see* Collier.
 Collivill, Alexander, 101 (w).
 Colyer, *see* Collier.
 Comfort, Lucy, 82; Mary, 82; Thomas, 82.
 Constable (Cunstable), Ann, 10, 17; Eleanor, 16*; Joan, 16*; John, 12; Mary, 11; Mary Ann, 156; Thomas, 10, 11, 12, 16.*
 Coe, Susannah, 8; Thomas, 8.
 Cockow, *see* Cuckoo.
 Cook (Cooke), Ann, 108; Charles, 54; Elizabeth, 106, 131; Elkanah, 22; Francis, 99, 120; James, 14; John, 99; Mary, 54, 56, 57, 59.*

- 120; Patience, 56; Peter, 14; Philip, 106; Robert, 54, 56, 57, 59, 107; Sarah, 99,* 100; Thomas, 120; Thomas Haswell, 57.
- Cookoo, *see* Cuckoo.
- Coolles, Mary, 101.
- Cooley, *see* Coley.
- Cooper, *see* Cowper.
- Cope, John, 29, 30*; Joseph, 119; Sarah, 29.
- Cornwall, Frances, 112; James, 112; Louisa, 112 (w).
- Cotman, Eleanor, 157; John, 157.
- Cotterall (Cotterell), Elizabeth, 30; Goodman, 3; Maria, 145; Thomas, 30.
- Cotton, Esther Maria Elizabeth Jane Psyche, 128.
- Courjon (Curzon), Ellzabeth, 153.
- Cowper (Cooper), Ann, 101, 120; Edward, 113; Jane, 118; Richard, 112; Sarah, 112; William, 110 (w).
- Crabtree, Elizabeth, 26.
- Cracknall (Cracknell), John, 56; Lavina Sabina, 55, 128; Mary, 54, 55, 56, 140; Mary Ann, 138; Richard, 54, 55, 56; Robert, 143; Thomas, 54.
- Craford, *see* Crauford.
- Craister, Mr. D., 98.
- Crauford (Craford, Craufurd), Bridget, 67; Charlotte, 67; Daniel, 67; Edmund Thomas, 95; Henry, 50; Jane, 95; John, 50; Sophia Margaret King, 95.
- Craven, William, 132.
- Craven *alias* . . . , Susanna, 62; William, 62.
- Crescer (Cresser), Mary, 149; Sarah, 156; Thomas, 145.
- Crockford, Ann, 101; Elizabeth, 47; Henry, 47, 48,* 52, 100, 101 (w), 102 (w), 121, 128; Isabel, 48, 52, 100, 121, 131; Jane, 52, 128; John, 100 (w), 122; Sarah, 47, 102 (w), 121.
- Croswell, Elizabeth, 5; Richard, 5.
- Cuckoo (Cockow, Cookoo, Cuckow, Cukoo, Cukow), Ann, 69, 71,* 74, 80, 81, 83,* 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 92, 110, 148, 150; Edmund, 74, 80; Edward, 69, 71, 80, 83, 84, 89, 110, 142; George, 89, 147; James, 86, 145; John, 74, 83, 144; Mary, 69, 87, 89, 106; Nightingale, 81, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 92; Sarah, 81, 83; Susanna, 90; William, 92.
- Culley (Cullow), *see* Coley.
- Cummins, Elizabeth, 153; Richard, 153.
- Cunstable, *see* Constable.
- Curtis, Charles, 54; Elizabeth, 54; Margaret, 10; William, 54.
- Curzon, *see* Courjon.

D

- Dalbe, Bryan, 20; Mary, 20.
- Dale, Cuthbert, 7, 10; Susanna, 7, 10.
- Dallen, Mary Ann, 153.
- Dart, Samuel, 34.
- David, Thomas, 14.
- Davidson, Elizabeth, 86*; Isabel, 25; James, 25; Katharine, 86; William, 86; William George, 86.*
- Davis (Davies, Davy, Davys), Amelia, 112; Ann, 26, 43, 111; Edward, 32, 136; Jane, 26; John, 118; Mary, 98, 99, 105; Peter, 98; Sarah, 158; Thomas, 105, 105 (w), 136; William, 43.*
- Dawney, Elizabeth, 103; Joseph, 103.
- Dawson, Ann, 75, 76, 80, 82, 83, 86; Charles Evans, 92; Charlotte, 95; Frederick, 92, 95; George, 80; George Frederick, 92, 151; James, 86; John, 83; John Thomas, 95; Mary, 132, 154; Richard, 82; Thomas, 75,* 76, 80, 82, 83, 86, 146; William, 76, 146.
- Day, Ann, 119; Elizabeth, 14, 16, 117; Henry, 14, 16, 19,* 24,* 25; Jane, 19; Mr., 14, 19,* 25; Sarah, 34.
- Deacon, Frances, 106; James, 55, 106; John, 154; Laura, 154; Mary Ann, 156; Sarah, 55.*
- Dean (Deane, Deen), Charlotte, 151; Elizabeth, 154; Frances, 38; James, 104 (w),* 134; Susanna, 107; Thomas, 107; William, 38.
- Dearlove, James, 127; Richard, 126.
- Dederick, Caroline, 157.
- Deeds, Elizabeth, 153.
- Deem (Demes), Am, 106 (w); John, 51; Mary, 51.*
- Deen, *see* Dean.
- Deenis, *see* Denny.
- Dekens, David, 154; Elizabeth, 154.
- Deller (Dellar, Dellor), Sarah, 108 (w), 108.
- Demes, *see* Deem.
- Denham, Caroline, 155; James, 155.
- Denny (Deenis, Dennis, Denyes), Francis Henry, 136; James, 51;

- John, 65* ; Sarah, 51, 65, 67, 136 ; William, 67 ; William Henry, 67, 136.
- Dewbery (Dubery), Joan, 13 ; William, 2.
- Dewdney, James, 157 ; Jane, 157.
- Dewe (Dewy), Richard, 28 n. ; Sarah, 28.
- Dewney, Ann, 94 ; Rebecca, 94 ; Samuel, 94.
- Deyerlein, Johann George, 146 ; Sarah, 141.
- Dibbins, Henry, 94, 150 ; John, 94 ; Rebecca, 94.
- Dickinson (Dickenson), Avis, 37, 38 ; Edward, 37 ; Elizabeth, 35, 37 ; Marshe, 98 ; Mary, 98 ; N. X. N., 35.
- Dickson, Richard, 109 (w).
- Dilly, Ann, 46 ; Edward, 46 ; Jane, 46.
- Dingate, Charles, 38 ; Elizabeth, 38.
- Disny, George, 33.
- Dockwray, Dorothy, 111 (w).
- Dodd, Alexander, 98 ; Ann, 99 ; Elizabeth, 98 ; George, 90 ; James, 98 ; John, 90 ; Maria, 90 ; William, 139.
- Doe, Elizabeth, 59 ; Francis, 59 ; Joanna, 59.
- Dogbatt, Ann, 102 (w).
- Dollet (Doller), Elizabeth, 25 ; Hugh, 27, 119 ; John, 20, 33 ; Mary, 17, 37 ; Nicholas, 23, 113 ; Ruth, 21 ; Thomas, 25, 26, 27 ; William, 17, 19,* 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27,* 29.
- Doncaster, Jasper, 140.
- Dorell, Frances, 140.
- Douglas (Douglass), Ann, 44 ; Elizabeth, 41 ; Ellen, 42 ; Frances, 41, 42, 43,* 44, 117 ; John, 41, 42, 43,* 44, 121 ; Rebecca, 43 ; Sarah, 43, 117.
- Douse (Dous, Dowse), Ann, 34,* 37, 38,* 41, 120 ; Elizabeth, 35, 99, 114 ; George, 34,* 35,* 37, 38, 41, 118 ; Mary, 38,* 41 ; William, 37.
- Dowbell, Sarah, 157.
- Dower, Ann, 33 ; George, 33.
- Dowley, John, 125.
- Dowse, *see* Douse.
- Dowsland, Henry, 90 ; Jane, 90 ; Mary Ann, 90.
- Draywater, Eliza Ann, 95 ; Elizabeth, 95 ; Joseph, 95.
- Drew, Emma Maria, 93 ; Robert, 93, 96* ; Susanna, 93, 96.
- Drury, Catherine, 5 ; Henry, 5.
- Dubery, *see* Dewbery.
- Dudbridge, John, 129 ; Susanna, 134.
- Duff, Henry, 141.
- Duffin, Judith, 103 ; William, 103.
- Duke, Ann, 56 ; James, 56* ; Jane, 157 ; Thomas, 157.
- Dulmole, Ann, 5.
- Duncumb, Edward, 30.
- Dunford, James, 130 ; Mary, 105.
- Durrant (Durant), Alice, 2,* 3 ; Amy, 90* ; Ann, 3 ; Benjamin, 90, 91, 97* ; Daniel, 87 ; Emma, 91, 97* ; James, 91 ; John, 5, 97 ; Mary Ann, 87 ; Sarah, 97 ; Sophia, 87 ; Widow, 2 ; William, 2,* 3.*
- Dursly, Elizabeth, 25 ; William, 25.

E

- Eade (Edes), *see* Ede.
- Eaisted, *see* Easted.
- Easenton, Sarah, 121.
- Easted (Aistead, Eaistead, Eaisted, Eisted, Evisted), Deborah, 53 ; John, 55, 56, 128* ; Mary, 52 ; Sarah, 51,* 52, 53,* 54, 55, 56, 104, 105 (w),* 125 ; Timothy, 51, 52, 53,* 54,* 55, 56, 104, 126 ; *see also* lstead.
- Eastland, Elizabeth, 14 ; James, 101 (w), 103 (w), 104 (w), 127 ; Jane, 153 ; John, 11, 12, 14, 25, 101 (w) ; Joseph, 12 ; Sarah, 101 ; Susanna, 11, 102.
- Easton, John, 100, 100 (w) ; Sarah, 100.
- Ebden, Ann, 48,* 49,* 50, 51, 52,* 53,* 54, 55,* 56, 101, 106 (w), 107,* 140 ; Bryant, 54, 127 ; Charles, 56 ; Charlotte, 61,* 62, 65, 133 ; Elizabeth, 50 ; George, 52 ; George James, 143 ; James, 53, 127 ; John, 49, 61, 62, 65,* 135, 138 ; Joseph, 55, 128 ; Keziah, 55, 128 ; Maria, 54, 110 ; Mary, 48, 55, 107 ; Mary Ann, 62 ; Sarah, 53 ; Susanna, 49, 107 (w) ; Thomas, 48,* 49,* 50, 51,* 52,* 53,* 54,* 55,* 56, 101, 132, 143 ; William, 52, 55, 125, 128.
- Ede (Eade, Eades, Edes), Amy, 77, 79,* 81, 83, 112 ; Ann, 79, 142 ; Esther, 146 ; Jane, 87, 90, 94, 151 ; John, 81, 87, 90,* 94, 142, 148 ; Mary, 77, 87 ; William, 77, 79,* 81, 83,* 112, 144 ; William Henry, 94.
- Edgesor, *see* Edser.
- Edmunds (Edmonds), Amy, 75, 140 ; Ann, 147 ; Catherine, 95, 96, 97 ; Edward, 95 ; Elias (Elisha), 149,

- 150; Eliza, 81; Elizabeth Rachel, 95; Harry, 92; Henry, 73,* 75, 78, 81, 82, 95,* 96, 97*; Jane, 92; John, 82, 90,* 143; John Wiggins, 97; Mary, 95, 97; Rebecca, 149; Richard, 78, 92; Sarah, 73, 75, 78, 81, 82, 90, 144; Walter James, 96, 151; Walter Thomas, 97.
- Ednie, John, 122; Mary, 122.
- Edser (Edgesor), Harriet, 156; James, 156; Rebecca, 158.
- Edwards (Edward), Ann, 45, 49,* 101, 105, 134, 139; Edward, 55, 133; Eleanor, 49; Eliza, 142; Elizabeth, 50, 124, 133; George, 46, 47, 48,* 49, 50, 52, 99, 105 (w),* 124, 141; Hanner [*sic*], 146; Henry, 88; John, 46,* 143; Joseph, 49; Mary, 46, 48, 49, 101, 108, 122, 146; Rebecca, 88; Samuel, 52, 144, 147; Sarah, 44,* 45, 46, 47,* 48,* 49,* 50, 52, 55, 99, 122,* 123,* 124, 128, 131; Thomas, 44, 45, 46, 47,* 48,* 49,* 101, 109 (w), 122,* 134; William, 88, 101.
- Eggilton, George, 157; Hannah, 157.
- Eiles, Eiless, *see* Iles.
- Eisted, *see* Easted.
- Elliott (Eliott, Elliot), Ann, 43, 117; Elizabeth, 43; Hannah, 88; Henry, 157; Jane, 42, 43,* 117; John, 88; John Sparkes, 88, 147; Joseph Sparkes, 112; Mary, 101, 121, 157; Samuel, 42, 116; Sarah, 112; Thomas, 42, 43,* 101, 121, 123.
- Ellis (Elliss), Benjamin, 151; George, 112; Henry, 56; James, 24, 129; John, 56, 64*; Mary, 24, 64, 112; Sarah, 56.
- Elwood, Sarah, 6; Mr. William, 6.
- Ely, Ann, 44, 99, 123, 124; John, 123; Richard, 44, 99, 123, 125; Sarah, 44, 118.
- Elzey, Ann, 8; Mrs., 8.
- Emms, John, 36.
- Emny, Samuel, 150.
- Emsley, *see* Helmsley.
- Ensor, Mary, 108; William, 108.
- Eson, John, 120; Sarah, 120; William, 120.
- Evans, Jane, 151; Job, 47; Mary, 47; Morgan, 24; Peter, 47; Phebe, 153; Thomas, 153.
- Everdell, Francis, 76*; Mary, 76.
- Everett, John, 155; Sophia, 155.
- Everton, Elizabeth, 154.
- Every, *see* Avery.
- Eves, Ann, 111 (w).
- Evised, *see* Easted.
- Eyles, *see* Iles.

F

- Farley, Sarah, 156.
- Farnam, Ann, 105.
- Faulkener, Thomas William, 138.
- Fearage, *see* Ferrige.
- Feldwich, Mary, 100; William, 100.
- Fenden, *see* Finden.
- Fenton, Jonathan, 62; Joseph, 62,* 63*; Mary, 62,* 63; William, 62.
- Ferrige (Fearage), Elizabeth, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95; George, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95; Grace Hinves Bannister, 89; Henry, 95; Joseph, 87; Sarah, 91; William, 93; *see also* Furrage.
- Field, Elizabeth, 68, 112, 144; George, 68, Sarah, 139; Thomas, 68, 112.
- Fielding, Ann, 82; Harriet, 76; Mary E., 110 (w); Sarah, 75,* 76, 82, 156; William, 75, 76, 82.
- Figgust, Elizabeth, 154; John, 154.
- Fillory, Harriet, 88; John, 88; Richard, 88.
- Finden (Fenden), Barbara, 13; Jane, 126.
- Firmin (Firman), Charlotte, 108 (w); Elizabeth, 108; Sam., 108 (w); Samuel Felton, 130.
- Fisher, N. X. N., 22.
- Fitch, John, 64; Susan, 64; William, 64.
- Flecher, *see* Fletcher.
- Fleet, Elizabeth, 36.
- Fleetwood, Ann, 136.
- Fleming, Elizabeth, 87; Henry, 88; Matilda, 87; Richard, 104*; Sarah, 88; William, 87, 88.
- Fletcher (Flecher), Ann, 34; Harriet, 98; Harriet Ann, 98; John Francis, 98; Mary, 153; Robert, 34, 114; Thomas, 114, 120.
- Flood (Floyd), Elizabeth, 2*; Ellen, 15; John, 2*; Thomas, 15; Widow, 2.
- Flounder (Flunder), Edward, 62, 64; Harriet, 64; Jane, 62, 134; Mary, 132; Sarah, 62, 64; *see also* Founder.
- Floyd, *see* Flood.
- Flunder, *see* Flounder.
- Foice, James, 73; Maria, 73; Noah, 73.
- Foot [? Fort], John, 152.

- Ford, Elizabeth, 10; Martha, 35;
Ralph, 10; Samuel, 31; Sarah, 31.
Foster, Eliza, 157; Elizabeth, 30.
Foulks, Edward, 23.
Founder, Ann, 147; Edward, 150;
see also Flounder.
Fowler, Mary, 145.
Foxson, Susanna, 125.
Francis, Amy, 77; Ann, 107; Ann
Hall, 149; Edward, 42, 107; Eliza-
beth, 42,* 43, 121; John, 42, 43,
117, 121; Richard Standing, 43;
Sophia, 42; William, 77.*
Francklin, *see* Franklin.
Francis, Elizabeth, 37* ; Joseph, 37.
Franklin (Francklin, Frankland), Ann,
42, 142; Daniel, 42* ; Samuel, 136;
Thomas, 42.
Frazer (Frayser), Mary, 154.
Free, Mary Ann, 86; Mary Augusta
Gibson, 86.
Freeland, Mary, 139, 147; William,
144.
Freeman, Elizabeth, 102, 126; Frances,
154; Thomas, 102, 123.
French, George, 107 (w); John, 107;
Sarah, 107.
Froggatt, Henry, 82; Jane, 80, 81, 82;
John, 81; Thomas, 80,* 81, 82.
Frost, Catherine, 63, 65, 67, 109;
James Tanner, 65; Joseph, 63,* 65,
67, 109; Margaret, 25; Sarah, 67.
Fudger, Catherine, 41,* 42,* 43;
James, 41, 42,* 43, 115, 119; Mary,
42, 117; Sarah, 43, 116.
Fuller, Catharine, 115; Elizabeth, 132;
Elizabeth Amelia, 111; James, 134;
Jane, 85* ; Richard, 85.*
Furance, David, 112 (w).
Furrage, Amphillis, 147; Sarah, 147;
see also Ferrige.
- G
- Gale, Sarah, 88; Thomas, 88; Wil-
liam George, 88.
Gallard, Ann, 133.
Gander, Elizabeth, 107; John, 135.
Gardiner (Gardener, Gardner), Ann,
78; Charles, 66, 79,* 80, 84, 91, 110,
111,* 112,* 113,* 130,* 136, 141,*
148,* 153; Elizabeth, 74, 75, 76,*
78, 81, 82, 84, 86, 111; Henry
Richard, 89; James, 82; John, 74;
Lucy, 84, 86, 87, 89, 91,* 94, 96;
Maria, 136; Mary, 138* ; Mary
Ann, 75, 139; Mary Anne Caroline,
84; Matthew, 111 (w), Mr. 66 (n);
Saville Charles, 94; Thomas, 74, 75,
76, 78, 81,* 82, 84, 96, 111; Wil-
liam, 84, 86, 87,* 89, 91, 94, 96.
Garland, Jane, 117.
Garne, Martha Coys, 37.
Garnham, William, 146.
Garrow, Catharine Caroline, 80;
Charlotte Caroline, 80; David Wil-
liam, 80.*
Gary, Anthony, 113; Mary, 113.
Gaston (Gasson, Gasten), Alfred, 145;
Ann, 157; Charles, 83, 143; Henry,
80, 143, 146; James, 83; John, 80,
82, 83* ; Joseph, 157; Mary, 80, 82,
83* ; Sarah, 145; William, 82, 143.
Gatland, Amy, 69; Ann, 39,* 48* ;
Caroline, 41, 101; Edward, 34,* 35,
37,* 38, 39, 40,* 41,* 42, 45,* 46,
47,* 48, 104 (w), 123,* 132; Eliza-
beth, 45,* 46,* 47, 48, 125, 143;
James, 41, 114, 120; Jane, 34, 35,
37, 38, 39, 40,* 41,* 42, 69, 123;
John, 35, 46, 48, 49, 120, 123, 138;
Joseph, 42, 115, 140; Mary, 48, 49,
120, 123, 144; Matthew, 69; Re-
becca, 46; Samuel, 40, 113; Sarah,
34,* 38, 45, 49, 104, 114, 123; Su-
sannah, 46, 119; Widow, 124; Wil-
liam, 40, 123.
Gatten, Jane, 70; Joseph, 70; Wil-
liam, 70.
Gawen, *see* Gowin.
Geding, Charles, 52; Elizabeth, 52;
Solomon, 52.
Gee, Mary Ann, 112.
Geldart, Richard John, 154; Sarah,
154.
George, John, 84; Martha, 84; Mary
Ann, 84.
Germaine, Jane, 74; Joseph, 74; Wil-
liam, 74.
Gibbins, Ann, 105; William, 105.
Gibbons, Thomas, 106 (w).
Gibbs, Amy, 68; Ann, 77; Joseph, 68,
77* ; William, 68.
Gibson, Arthur, 122; Elizabeth, 116,
131; James, 119, 127; Jane, 120,
122; John, 120,* 122; Martha, 110,
127; Mary, 133; Mary Augusta, 86;
Matthew, 119, 126.
Gidlin, William, 124.
Gifford (Gifferd), Helena Alicia, 6, 12;
John, 6,* 12, 13; Mary, 6, 13.
Gilbert, Edward, 153; Sarah, 153.
Giles (Gyies), James, 40; Jane, 111;
Sarah, 98; William, 111.
Gilam, *see* Gilliam.

- Gilham, *see* Gilliam.
 Gill, Henry, 63; Louisa, 63; Sarah, 63.
 Gilliam (Gilam, Gilham, Gillam, Gillim, Gillum, Guilham, Guillham, Gwilhem, Gwilliam), Ann, 51, 125, 126, 156; Caroline, 88, 157; Catherine, 53; Charles, 157; Edward Robert, 88; Elias, 49; Elizabeth, 47, 48,* 49, 50,* 51, 52, 53,* 54, 55, 63, 100, 125, 155; Ellis, 47, 49, 50,* 51, 52, 53,* 54, 55, 100, 120, 124, 125, 131; George, 53; Hannah, 99; Henry Steel, 88; Jane, 48, 62; Jeffery, 52, 125; Jesse, 55; John, 70, 98, 149; Laura, 92; Margaret, 97, 98, 157; Mary, 62, 63, 65, 67, 70, 109, 141, 148; N. X. N., 147; Sarah, 47, 50, 67, 88, 92, 120, 124; Susannah, 54; Thomas, 104 (w); William, 50, 62, 63, 65,* 67, 70, 97,* 98, 109, 151, 157.
 Gilpin, Elizabeth, 8; William, 8, 9,* 100,* 101,* 103, 104.
 Glegg, Mary, 128, 140.
 Glover, George, 16*; Jane, 59; John, 58,* 59; Jose, 1; Martha, 58, 59.
 Goard, Joseph, 120.
 Godfrey, John, 134, 135; Jonathan, 123.
 Goin, *see* Gowin.
 Going, *see* Gowin.
 Goldwin, Mary, 98.
 Goldwyre, Winifred, 11.
 Gooch, John, 88; Lydia, 88; Robert, 88.
 Goodacre, Ann, 152; Elizabeth, 156; Robert, 156.
 Goodall, Eleanor, 83; Hannah, 83, William, 83.
 Goodenough, Ann, 69, 70, 74, 111, 148; Eliza, 70; Maria, 69; Sarah, 74; William, 69, 70, 74, 111.
 Goodwin, Elizabeth, 63; Robert, 63*; Sarah, 6.
 Goodyer (Goodyere), Elizabeth, 111 (w), 134,* 144; Henry, 151; Jacob, 136; John, 111 (w), 144.
 Gordon, James, 121.
 Gore, Charles, 157; Mr., 89; Revd., 155.
 Goring [?], Katherine, 5.
 Gosden, Ann, 26, 27, 29, 30; Elizabeth, 13; John, 9, 11,* 13, 24, 25,* 26, 27,* 28, 29, 30, 115; Margaret, 30; Mary, 24, 25, 118; Susanna, 9, 27.
 Goslin, Charles, 36; Mary, 36; Thomas, 36.*
 Gotteridge, *see* Guttridge.
 Gottridge, *see* Guttridge.
 Gowin (Gawen, Goin, Going, Gowen), Barbara, 13, 34; Caleb, 28*; Catherine, 28; Deborah, 5; Elizabeth, 34, 35, 116; Emma, 17; John, 14, 26,* 28, 31, 34, 35, 116, 117, 119; Mercy, 12; Nicholas, 5,* 13,* 14, 15,* 16, 17, 20,* 22, 34, 40; Robert, 16, 31, 33, 43, 119; Rose, 33, 98, 118; Sarah, 43, 116; Thomas, 13, 28, 43, 116; William, 20.
 Grace, Ann, 128; Betty, 53, 109; Elizabeth, 2, 5,* 7, 17, 27,* 73,* 74, 75, 111, 139, 149; Ellen, 3, 8, 23; Isaac, 10, 12; John, 52, 53, 54,* 55, 73, 74,* 75, 107 (w), 108 (w), 109, 111, 136, 148; Mary, 11, 26, 52, 53, 54,* 55,* 127, 138; Nathaniel, 52, 141; Phoebe, 106; Susan (Susanna), 27,* 29; Thomas, 1,* 2,* 3, 5,* 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,* 16; William, 75, 142.
 Graham, Elizabeth, 37; George, 37; Richard, 37.
 Grainger, Amy, 64; Lawrence, 134; Lucy, 64.
 Graves, "Goodman," 3; Mary, 130; Thomas, 3.
 Gray, *see* Grey.
 Green, Amy, 27, 114; Ann, 29; Benjamin, 54; Cornelius Henry, 87; Elizabeth, 22; George, 29; George Henry, 75, 81, 83, 84, 87; George William, 81, 142; Hannah, 83; James, 54; Jane, 54; John, 9, 21, 22, 27, 29, 114; Lucy, 84; Mary, 21, 117; Mary Ann, 75,* 81, 83, 84, 87, 146; Thomas, 8,* 9, 10,* 11; William, 29.
 Gregory, Alice, 18; Ann, 16*; Arthur, 16,* 18, 19, 20, 21; George, 20; James, 22; Jane, 30; Mary, 19; Widow, 22.
 Grenway, Henry, 111; Sarah, 111.
 Gresset, Ann, 45; Christian, 45; Thomas, 45.
 Grey (Gray), Ambrose, 12, 33; Eleanor, 14; Elizabeth, 16, 116; Ellen, 14, 15; Esther, 33; John, 15,* 18; Joseph, 17; Robert, 12,* 14,* 15,* 16, 17, 18, 20,* 23; Sophia, 155; Thomas, 12; William, 20,* 23.
 Griffiths (Griffeths), Martha, 126; Mary, 150.
 Grigg, Walter, 151.
 Grossmith, William, 104.

- Grover, Sarah, 35,* 36; William, 35, 36.*
- Groves, Ann, 54, 55; John, 54, 55; Sarah, 54; William, 55.
- Gubbings, Jane, 140.
- Guillham (Guillham), *see* Gilliam.
- Guiver, Johanna, 89; Sarah, 86,* 89; William, 86, 89.
- Gulridge, Isaac, 138.
- Gunter, Frances, 113 (w).
- Guttridge (Gotteridge, Gottridge, Guttridge), Ann, 84; Eliza, 84; Elizabeth, 82; Hannah, 81; Harriet, 82, 144; Isaac, 62,* 63, 81, 109; Rebecca, 81; Sarah, 62, 63, 109; William, 63, 82, 84.
- Gwilham (Gwilliam), *see* Gilliam.
- Gyles, *see* Giles.
- Gypsy, Hannah, 30.
- H
- Hail, Haile, *see* Hale.
- Hains (Hanes), Ann, 104.
- Haisman, *see* Harsman.
- Haldaway, Thomas, 138; *see also* Holloway.
- Hale (Hail, Haile), Ann, 37, 41; Elizabeth, 32, 124; John, 37; Margaret, 119; Mary, 32, 41, 106, 127, 137; Richard, 32,* 33,* 106, 120, 133.
- Hall, Ambrose, 142; Ann, 56, 115, 140, 149; Elizabeth, 34, 54, 114; Esther, 99; Jane, 34, 55; John, 50,* 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 104, 114; Mary, 53, 57, 112 (w), 126, 130; Robert, 55; Sarah, 50, 52,* 53, 54, 56, 57, 104, 131; Thomas, 127; William, 145.
- Halleip, Sarah, 153.
- Halliwell, Charlotte Ann, 85; Louisa Susanna, 85; Thomas, 85.
- Hammond (Hamon), Elizabeth, 46, 119; John, 46, 47,* 129; William, 152.
- Hamp, Alexander, 145; Ann, 85; Charles, 85; James, 85.
- Hampton, Jon: 108 (w); Patience, 108 (w).
- Hamsher, Alfred, 98; Anna Maria, 98; James, 98.
- Han, Sarah, 25, 26; William, 25, 26.*
- Hancock, Katherine, 8.
- Handford, Ann, 99.
- Hanley (Handly), Charles, 53; Hannah, 154; James, 53, 154; Mary, 53.
- Harbit, Jane, 112.
- Harding, Elizabeth, 154; George, 153; N. X. N., 39; Sarah, 153; Thomas, 154.
- Hards, Edmund, 72; Edward, 70; George, 70; Jane, 72; Mary, 70, 72.
- Hardwicke, John, 111.*
- Hardy (Ardy), Charles, 73; Frances, 154; Gilbert, 38; Isaac, 154; Margaret, 115; Sarah, 73; William, 73.
- Hariord, Charles Richard, 153; Eliza Mountency, 154; Henry, 154; Sarah, 153.
- Hargrave, Mary, 121.
- Harlet, Benjamin, 150.
- Harman, John, 26.
- Harold, Francis, 37, 115; Mary, 37, 115.
- Harper, Thomas, 139.
- Harrington, Esther, 156.
- Harris (Harriss), Ann, 116; Benjamin, 88; Caroline, 86; Daniel Peryer, 77; David, 87, 88, 90, 92, 94, 97,* 155; Elizabeth, 94, 96; Emma, 68, 94; Emmanuel, 96; George, 66, 68, 73,* 77, 143; James, 87, 94,* 150; Jane, 26, 88, 90, 92,* 94, 97, 155; Joan, 39; Lucy, 112; Mary, 66, 68, 73, 77, 84, 85, 86; Mary Ann, 90; Mrs., 26; Rose, 96; Sarah, 28, 87, 94,* 150; Thomas, 84, 85,* 86; William, 30, 66, 84, 109 (w), 110 (w),* 111 (w), 112 (w),* 114, 147.
- Harrison, Ann, 14; George, 16, 17; John, 39, 41; Martha, 113; Mary, 41; N. X. N., 39; Sarah, 95*;
Susanna, 15*;
Thomas, 39, 95;
William, 14, 15,* 16, 17, 18,* 41.
- Harrow, Ann, 68, 154; Margaret, 68; Thomas, 68.
- Harsman (Haisman), Elizabeth, 58, 131; Francis, 57,* 58, 59; James, 59; Sarah, 57,* 58, 59, 131; Sarah Elizabeth, 57, 129.
- Hart, George Samuel, 151; Jonas, 26.
- Hartridge (Hartrige), John, 7,* 9; Richard, 9.
- Harvey, Elizabeth, 99.
- Harwood, Ann, 153; Elizabeth, 35; Francis, 27 *n.*; John, 27 *n.*, 123; Sarah, 27 *n.*; *see also* Horwood.
- Hasemore, Francis, 56*;
Sarah, 56.

- Haskell, Elizabeth, 51; Jane, 51; John, 51.
- Hasse, Anne, 117; Samuel, 119.
- Hasswell, Mary, 32.
- Hatch, Ann, 75, 89, 92, 94, 96; Anna Maria Ellen, 93; Cassandra, 52, 53, 54, 55,* 57, 61; Catherine, 54; Charles, 93,* 150*; Cliffe, 55; Eleanor, 55, 57, 128; Eliza, 78; Elizabeth, 52, 53, 73, 75, 78, 80, 82, 94, 96, 109, 144, 150; Frances, 53; George, 53*; Georgiana, 94; Giles, 47, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55,* 57,* 61, 66, 104,* 105,* 106,* 107,* 108,* 109,* 110,* 110 (w), 121, 124,* 130,* 136; Hannah, 93,* 94; Henrietta, 93; Henry, 79,* 86, 92, 93,* 94, 98, 130, 148, 152, 156; Henry Cliffe, 93; John, 82; Louisa, 89, 147; Margaretta Eleanor, 93, 108; Maria, 112 (w); Mary, 73, 108 (w), 109 (w); Matilda Frances, 93; Mosden, 61, 132; Robert, 144; Sarah Anne, 93; Thomas, 73, 75, 78, 80, 82, 92,* 93,* 108, 156; William, 80, 92.
- Hatchet, Mary, 112.
- Hatt, John, 52; Sarah, 52; William, 52.
- Hatterell, *see* Hattrell.
- Hattree, Ann, 50; John, 50.*
- Hattrell (Hatterell, Hattrel), Ann, 51, 52,* 53,* 59, 60,* 62,* 64, 103, 126, 137; James, 65, 135; John, 51, 52, 53, 59, 60, 62, 64,* 65, 103, 143; John Fleetwood, 62; N. X. N., 125; Sarah, 62; Sarah Ann, 65; William, 51, 59.
- Haulsey, Frances, 99.
- Haultain, Benjamin, 44; James, 44, 45; Martha, 44, 45; Mary, 45.
- Hawker, Elizabeth, 99.
- Hawkins, Alice, 38; Ann, 41, 114; Edmund, 3, 7,* 8,* 9, 10, 11,* 12, 14, 15,* 21, 24,* 25,* 27,* 33, 34, 35,* 114; Edward, 38; Elizabeth, 4, 8,* 14, 30, 151; Ephraim, 11*; George, 15, 31,* 32, 33,* 34,* 35,* 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 115; Jane, 13, 29, 30, 36, 37, 120; John, 37*; Margaret, 98; Mary, 9, 34; N. X. N., 37; Richard, 11; Robert, 5, 12; Rose, 32; Sarah, 15, 33, 35, 36,* 38, 39, 41, 114; Thomas, w. of, 2, 3, 4,* 5, 10, 29, 30,* 31,* 39,* 119.
- Haydon, Charles, 98; Mary, 98.
- Hayes (Hays), Adam, 87, 88, 90,* 92; Ann, 81, 82; Charles, 81, 82; Edward, 82, 104 (w); Eleanor, 88; George, 81; Isabella, 92; Mary, 87,* 88, 90, 92; William, 148.
- Hayward (Heward), Dorothy, 46, 119*; John, 46, 119; Mary, 46, 119; Matthew, 114.
- Haywood, Ann, 80; Charlotte Hannah, 80; John, 80.
- Hazall (Hazle), Jane, 118; William, 152.
- Head, Elizabeth, 121; Jane, 98; Jonathan, 98.
- Heames, Frances, 38.
- Hearsey, Mary Caroline, 154; William, 154.
- Heath, Ann, 29, 78, 84, 115; Charles, 14; Edward, 22, 24; Eleanor, 8; Elizabeth, 15, 27, 48, 50, 52,* 53, 54, 85, 109, 129, 134; Ellen, 115; George, 68, 137; Handforth, 54; Isabel, 5, 9; James, 61; Jane, 83, 144; John, 27, 35, 63, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87,* 90, 153; Mary, 2, 10, 11, 12, 24, 35, 66, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 90,* 106 (w), 107, 118, 153, 154; Nathaniel, 50; Olive, 53, 126; Rebecca, 98, 126; Richard, 2, 5, 10, 11,* 12,* 13, 14, 15,* 19, 21, 32; Sarah, 13, 58, 59, 61,* 63, 65, 66, 68, 106, 108, 112 (w), 139, 143; Sarah Elizabeth, 61, 132; Thomas, 65, 135; Ursula, 19; William, 21,* 22,* 24,* 25,* 27, 29, 35,* 45, 48,* 50, 52, 53, 54, 58,* 59,* 61,* 63, 65, 66, 68, 78,* 82, 98, 105 (w), 108, 111 (w),* 112 (w),* 116, 118, 120, 129, 131, 132, 142.
- Heather, Thomas, 28.
- Heaver, Betty, 65, 66, 70, 77; Elizabeth, 69, 87; John, 70, 88, 90, 92,* 96, 155; Maria, 69, 87, 90; Mary, 92; Mary Ann, 66, 88,* 90, 96, 155*; Sophia, 77, 96; William, 65,* 66, 69, 70, 77.
- Heaves, Auther, 138.
- Hedgecock, George, 66; John, 64,* 66; Mary, 64, 66.
- Hedger, Edward, 34; Jane, 34.
- Helmsley (Emsley, Hemsley), Elizabeth Jane, 89; George, 85, 96, 145; James, 96*; Jemima, 96*; John, 85, 89, 154; Mary, 150; Richard, 96; Sarah (Sally), 85, 89, 154.
- Hemway, Frances, 3; Robert, 3.
- Henley, Sarah, 38.
- Henson, Catherine, 97, 98; John, 97, 98, 148; John Robert, 98; Kate Emily, 97.
- Herbert, Ann, 80; Edmund, 80; John, 149; Thomas, 80.

- Herd, Sarah, 113 (w).
 Herring, Ann, 16; Sarah, 157; Thomas Frederick, 157.
 Herron, Henry, 48*; Mary, 48.
 Heward, *see* Hayward.
 Hewitt (Huett), Ann, 120; Sarah, 24.
 Hibbard (Hibard), Thomas, 101 (w), 103 (w).
 Hickerson, Edward, 115.
 Hickman, Sarah, 125.
 Hickson (Hixon), Ann, 43,* 44, 45, 124; Elizabeth, 46; Mary, 98; Nicholas, 43, 44,* 45,* 117, 118; William, 46.*
 Higgs, Joseph, 156; Mary, 156.
 Hilary, Rebecca, 39.
 Hill (Hills), Ann, 40, 41, 54, 55,* 56, 115; Charles, 56; Daniel, 38; Edward, 43, 53,* 55, 56; Elizabeth, 36, 37,* 38,* 39,* 40, 41,* 42,* 43,* 44, 99, 114, 147; Goodwife, 2; Jane, 38, 39, 113; John, 2, 3, 41,* 55,* 102, 103, 114,* 126; Judith, 53, 55, 56, 131; Mary, 39, 42, 54, 102, 126, 127; Matilda, 155; Prudence, 44; Richard, 43, 116; Samuel, 54, 55,* 56; Sarah, 103; Sophia, 56; Thomas, 36,* 37, 38,* 39,* 40, 41,* 42,* 43,* 44; William, 39.
 Hillen, Joseph, 125.
 Hiller (Hillar), Alice, 18; Jane, 15; Margaret, 9; Nicholas, 5.
 Hillier, Ann, 154; Caroline Charlotte, 86; Charlotte, 75, 77, 79, 82, 84, 86, 87, 89, 95, 148, 150; Eliza, 89, 92, 95, 96, 98; Harriet, 155; James, 89, 92,* 95, 96, 98; Jeremiah, 77, 146; Joseph, 75, 77, 79, 82,* 84, 86, 87, 96, 145; Martha, 154; Martha Sarah, 98; Mary Ann, 87; Samuel, 84; Sarah, 75; Susan (Susanna), 79, 142.
 Hilton, Anna, 98; Charles, 93; Diana (Dinah), 88, 90, 92, 93, 96, 98; Elizabeth, 96; George, 84,* 145, 154; Jane, 88; John, 92; Rosetta, 90; Susan, 84, 154; Thomas, 88, 90, 92, 93, 96, 98.
 Hine (Hinds), Elizabeth, 63, 74, 109; Phebe, 154; Samuel, 63, 74, 109; Sarah, 139; William, 63, 74.
 Hitchcock, Elizabeth, 25; Mary, 26.
 Hixon, *see* Hickson.
 Hoard, Widow, 10.
 Hoare (Hoar, Hoor), Ann, 46,* 53, 93, 110, 126; Catherine, 56, 130; Frances, 49; George, 51; Henry, 46, 93; Jane, 49, 50,* 51, 52, 53,* 54, 56, 57, 102, 108, 123, 142; John, 53; Sarah, 54, 57; Thomas, 46, 52, 127; William, 40,* 49, 50,* 51, 52, 53,* 54, 56, 102, 123,* 127, 129.
 Hobbs, Elizabeth, 150; Maria, 154.
 Hoben (Hobem), Elizabeth, 99, 125; John, 99, 127; Susanna, 118.
 Hodge (Hodges), Edward, 82, 143; John, 115; Sarah, 82.
 Hoggart, Eliza Mounteney, 154; Mary, 155; Sarah, 153.
 Holansby, *see* Hollansby.
 Holdsworth (Holesworth), Daniel, 88, 89, 90, 92, 155; Eliza, 92; Elizabeth, 89; John, 88; Mary, 100; Matilda, 88, 89, 90, 92, 155; William, 90.
 Holford (Olford), Ann, 99; Richard, 99; Sarah, 40.
 Holland, Thomas, 101 (w).
 Hollansby (Holansby, Hollamby), Elizabeth, 70, 78, 141; John, 70,* 78, 137; Susan, 78.
 Holley, Eliza, 157; James, 157.
 Hollier, Mr., 98.*
 Hollis (Holiss, Hollies, Oliss), Catharine, 78; James, 69,* 73, 78; Mary, 69, 73,* 78, 146; Robert, 118.
 Holloway, Ann, 48; Edward, 53; John, 49; Martha, 48,* 49, 50, 51, 53,* 100, 123, 125, 133; Mary, 53; Thomas, 48,* 49, 50, 51,* 53,* 100, 123,* 125*; William, 50; *see also* Haldaway.
 Holmes (Home), Ann, 157; Catharine, 124; Edward, 154; Elizabeth, 85, 154; George, 85, 86, 149; Harriet, 85, 86; John, 157; Mary, 86; Robert, 124, 129.
 Hombey, James, 105; Sarah, 105.
 Home, *see* Holmes.
 Hook, Richard, 145.
 Hooker, Ann, 111; Joseph, 111.
 Hooper, Ann, 63; Charlotte, 96; Dorothy, 25; Edward, 25; George, 68; James, 71, 76; Jane, 76; John, 73; Martha, 73; Mary Ann, 66; Sarah, 63, 64, 66, 67,* 68, 70,* 71, 73,* 76,* 89, 136, 147, 148; Thomas, 63, 64, 67, 70,* 73, 76, 89,* 96, 139, 147; William, 64, 66, 67,* 68, 70,* 71, 73, 76, 136,* 142; William Edward, 96.
 Hoor, *see* Hoare.
 Hopgood, Ann, 60, 61, 109 (w); James, 60, 61; Jane, 83; John, 83; Mary Ann, 61; Sarah, 60.

Hopper, Alice, 34; Cuthbert, 34; Mary, 102 (w).
 Horner, Benjamin, 140; John, 148; John Benjamin, 138; Thomas, 144.
 Horton, Ann, 95,* 97, 151; Charles, 95, 97; Frederick, 97.
 Horwood, Francis, 21,* 23, 27,* 29, 31, 32, 35; Isabel, 21; John, 23, 27 n.; Mary, 31, 32; Sarah, 27 n., 35; Thomas, 21, 27, 29; *see also* Harwood.
 Hosding, Jane, 16; N. X. N., 16.
 Hosegood (Hosgood), George, 156; Harriet, 156; William, 147.
 Hoskins, Ann, 84; Caroline, 95; Edward, 78; Eliza, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95,* 97,*; Elizabeth, 67, 69, 73, 76, 103, 142; Emma, 93; George, 73, 86; Hannah, 67; Hannah Sarah Blaber (Blaker), 97, 151; Henry, 73, 79, 91,* 93, 95, 97, 141; Henry Charles, 91; James, 81, 140; Jane, 73, 78, 81, 82,* 83, 84,* 86, 88; John, 76, 84; John Pye, 92; Mary, 24, 69, 79; Peter Arthur, 88, 95, 147; Sarah Ann, 94; Thomas, 73, 78, 81, 82, 83, 84,* 86, 88, 92, 94, 95, 97; William, 67, 69, 73, 76, 79, 83, 97.
 Houghton, Elizabeth, 109.
 Hounson, Hannah, 146.
 Houswen, Helen, 86; Ruth, 86.
 Howard, Abraham, 75; Francis, 25, 75; Jane, 128; Sarah, 25, 129; Sarah Burgess, 75.
 Howden, Frances, 75.*
 Howell (Howel), Ann, 119; Richard, 123; Robert, 120.
 Howles, Deborah, 149; John, 140.
 Howson, Ann, 133; John, 131, 132.
 Huband, Ann, 73; Sarah, 73; William, 73.
 Hudd, James, 91, 156; Sarah, 91, 156; William, 91.
 Hudson, Charlotte, 78, 81; George, 153; Jane Clara, 81; John, 78, 81; Mary Ann, 78; Robert, 136; Sarah, 153.
 Huett, *see* Hewit.
 Hughes, Jane, 150.
 Humphreys, Jane, 98.
 Hunt, Elizabeth, 115; James, 116.
 Hunter, Elizabeth, 99; William, 99.
 Huntley, Charles, 151.
 Husband, Mary, 108; Thomas, 108.
 Hussey, Elizabeth, 109 (w); Richard, 133.

Hutchins, Elizabeth, 124, 138, 139; Jeremiah, 151; Philip, 64; Susan, 64; William (Sissons, Lissons), 64.
 Hutton, Mary, 154; Robert, 154.

I

Iles (Ailes, Eiles, Eiless, Eyles, IIs, Isles), Ann, 49, 50, 51, 52,* 53, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 71, 124,* 125, 136, 138, 144; Ann Elizabeth, 87; Elizabeth, 53, 62, 71, 109, 138; Fanny, 65, 135; Giles, 49, 50, 51, 52, 124; Henry, 60, 62, 97, 128; James, 55, 89, 93, 94,* 97, 128, 155; Jane, 63, 87,* 89,* 92,* 94, 134, 155; John, 50,* 51,* 52, 53,* 54,* 55, 56, 62, 63, 64,* 65, 66, 67, 68, 71, 103 (w), 134, 136, 144; Mary, 56, 60, 67, 74, 75, 87, 89, 93, 94, 97, 112, 129, 136, 155; Phillis White, 94; Robert, 62, 75; Sarah, 50, 51, 52,* 53,* 54,* 55, 56, 60, 62, 66, 70,* 74, 109, 137, 139, 145; Sidne (f), 49, 124; Susan Sarah, 89; Thomas, 50, 54,* 68, 87,* 89, 92, 93, 125, 127, 128, 149, 155; William, 51, 70,* 74, 75, 109 (w),* 112, 144.
 Ingram, Ann, 47, 48,* 49, 100, 122, 124; Catherine, 64; Elizabeth, 2; Harriet, 62; John, 2, 3,* 47,* 48,* 49, 100, 122; Mary, 62, 63, 64, 147; N. X. N., 124; Sarah, 48, 63, 122, 145, 154; Thomas, 49, 92; William, 48, 62, 63, 64, 70,* 109 (w), 132, 140.
 Inklin, Elizabeth, 105.
 Innever (?), William, 113.
 Inwood, Elizabeth, 52,*; George, 52; John, 51; Sarah, 51.*
 Ireland, Edward, 29; Mary, 29.
 Irish, Elizabeth, 106 (w), 107.
 Irvine, Ann, 67; James, 61; John, 61,* 62,* 67, 108; Sarah, 61,* 62, 67, 108.
 Isles, *see* Iles.
 Issard, Elizabeth, 103.
 Isted (Istead), John, 156; Lucy, 154; Sarah, 156; *see also* Easted.
 Ives, Ann, 23, 31; Benjamin, 27; John, 23; Joseph, 30; Phenece (m), 31; William, 23, 27, 31.*

J

Jackson, Avis, 40; Elizabeth, 146; John, 33, 40; Mary, 40, 150; Mrs.,

- 19; Sarah, 111 (w); Thomas, 33, 142; Winefrid, 19.
- James, Elizabeth, 155; Jane, 155; Joanna, 36; John, 115; Sarah, 23; Thomas, 23; William, 155.
- Janner, Christiana, 157.
- Jarrett (Jarret), Elizabeth, 94, 96; Henry, 96; John Solomon, 94; William, 94, 96, 150.
- Jarvis, George, 96; Mary Ann, 96; Thomas, 96.
- Jeans, Anna, 117.
- Jefferies (Jeffers, Jeffery, Jeoffery, Jeofferys), Ann, 13, 116; Elizabeth, 17, 30, 154; John, 12; Jonas, 12,* 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 30, 36; Mary, 15, 30; Mercy, 12, 19, 30; Rose, 18; Sarah, 21; Susanna, 14; Thomas, 20, 21.
- Jennings, Elizabeth, 115; Mary, 113.
- Jeoffery (Jeofferys), *see* Jefferies.
- Jesser, Elizabeth, 131, 135; Hannah, 108, 109 (w), 111 (w); Joseph, 130, 131; Sarah, 138; William, 136; William Dickenson, 108, 109 (w), 111 (w), 147.
- Jessop (Jessup), Ann, 119; Elizabeth, 45,* 46,* 99, 119, 124; Jane, 124; John, 45,* 46, 99, 117, 118, 119, 124; Thomas, 45.
- Joanes, *see* Jones.
- Johnson, Ann, 48,* 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 64, 65, 66, 68, 70,* 72, 74, 76,* 79, 81, 82, 91, 97, 101, 110,* 114, 122*;
Barbara, 52, 53, 125; Benjamin, 40, 41, 115; Caroline, 52, 53, 54, 81, 84, 98,* 101, 102 (w),* 138, 145; Charles, 83; Edward, 53, 67, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 81, 83, 84,* 86, 150; Eliza, 86; Elizabeth, 40, 50, 67, 70, 72, 74,* 76, 78, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 98, 115, 151, 156; Emma Elizabeth, 158; Frances, 89; Francis, 94, 150; George, 66, 86; Hannah, 154; Henry, 51, 81; James, 80, 82, 84, 86, 87,* 89; Jane, 64, 70,* 71, 76, 81, 83, 84, 86, 89, 137, 142; John, 39, 49, 54, 70,* 71, 72, 76,* 79, 81, 84, 86, 89, 110 (w), 111 (w), 125, 139, 141, 145, 150; Joseph, 42, 48, 120, 122; Katherine, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 147; Mary, 40,* 67, 76, 86, 144, 151, 155; Mary Ann, 84; Robert, 41, 48,* 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 101, 103 (w), 104 (w), 122*;
Sarah, 39, 40,* 41,* 42, 48, 68, 72, 89, 97, 124; Susanna, 78, 94, 137; Thomas, 39, 40,* 41,* 42, 48, 64, 65,* 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 79, 81, 82, 83, 110, 110 (w), 122, 143; Thomas Jackom, 86; Widow, 120; William, 52,* 53, 54, 71, 74, 81, 86, 91, 101, 132, 138, 144.
- Johnston, Hannah, 140; John, 141.
- Joice, George Henry, 87; Phillis, 87; William, 87.
- Jones (Joanes), Ann, 6, 67, 80, 136; Evan, 2; Elizabeth, 67, 136; Frances, 126; George, 80; Helen, 80; James, 113; John, 124; Richard, 67, 136, 157; Samuel, 124; Sarah, 157; Ursilla, 109.
- Joufiner, Isabella, 140.
- Joy, Avis, 52; Mary, 52, 125.
- Judery, Amy, 25; Ann, 23; Elizabeth, 8, 22*;
Hannah, 23; Joan, 114; John, 9; Mary, 24; Richard, 7, 15; Robert, 22, 23; Thomas, 4,* 6,* 7, 9, 11, 22, 23, 24, 25, 33.
- Juniper, Elizabeth, 140; Richard, 139; William, 141.
- Jupp, Mary, 129; Rebecca, 101.
- Juster, Ruth, 110.
- Juxford, Elizabeth, 155; Henry, 67, 69,* 155; Mary, 67, 69; Mary Ann, 67, 154.

K

- Kavanaugh, Elizabeth, 110; Peter, 110 (w).
- Keatley, John Reeves, 81; Katherine, 81; William, 81.
- Keeling, Moses, 125.
- Keen, Elizabeth, 72; John, 72; William Alien, 72.
- Keep, John, 39, 116; Sarah, 115.
- Kellet, Lucrece, 2; William, 2.
- Kellick (Kelicke), *see* Killick.
- Kelly (Kelley), Catherine, 64, 134; Charlotte, 58; Colman, 135; Elizabeth, 140; James, 59, 132; Jane, 60, 134; Lucy, 62; Sarah, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64; Thomas, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64.
- Kemp, Ann, 58, 108; Dr., 99*;
Henry, 118; Jane, 8; John, 39, 58, 108; William, 58.
- Kempself, Charles, 101 (w).
- Kempson (Kempton), Henry, 31,* 32*;
Joseph, 32.
- Kemys, William, 126.
- Kenshatt (Kenshott), Maria, 155;
see also Kingshot.
- Kent, Ann, 39; Elizabeth, 65, 110; Robert, 65.

Kerrell, *see* Kirrill.

Killick (Kellick, Kellicke), Ann, 90,* 148; Charles, 69, 85, 94; Elizabeth, 6, 57, 66, 94, 126, 141; Elizabeth Ann, 82, 83; Frances, 61, 62, 132; George, 65, 69, 93, 135, 146; Henry, 59, 61, 62,* 63, 64, 65, 66, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 80, 82, 87, 109 (w), 131, 147; James, 73, 142; Joan, 13; John, 3,* 64, 83, 86, 91; John Henry, 60, 140; Joseph, 71, 89, 90, 91, 94, 97; Lucretia, 13; Lucy, 111; Margaret, 2; Mary, 6, 61, 82, 83, 86, 97; Mary Ann, 86, 89, 147; Mrs. S., 82; Phebe, 84, 85, 87, 88, 90, 93, 95,* 97, 154; Richard, 77; Sarah, 57,* 59,* 60, 61,* 62,* 63, 64,* 65,* 66, 69,* 71, 73, 75, 77, 80,* 82, 89, 90, 91, 94,* 97, 109 (w), 131, 132, 140, 150; Sarah Ann, 64; Sarah Elizabeth, 88; Susanna, 111 (w); Thomas, 2, 3,* 63, 75, 97, 134, 151, 152; Widow, 3; William, 3, 6,* 13, 18, 57,* 59,* 60, 61, 62, 64, 65,* 69, 84,* 85, 87, 88, 90, 93, 95, 97, 111, 128, 145, 152, 154.

King (Kinge), Ann, 5, 126; Anne Maria, 157; Edmund, 111 (w); Edward, 69, 78, 107, 139, 150; Elizabeth, 5, 9, 11, 21,* 28, 29, 82, 83, 114, 144; Elizabeth Ann, 94; Ellen, 7; Frances, 70; James, 13, 14,* 15, 16, 17, 21,* 26; Jane, 72; John, 3, 5, 6, 16, 83, 135, 143; Maria Susanna, 94; Mary, 8, 11, 13, 17, 105; Mary Ann, 69; Rachel, 67,* 68, 69,* 70, 72, 74, 70, 78, 81; Sir Richard, 94; Robert, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13; Sarah, 143; Susanna, 74, 76, 139; Thomas, 15, 16, 67, 68,* 69,* 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 81,* 82, 83, 116, 132, 137; Thomas George, 82.

Kingshot, Ann, 157; *see also* Keshatt.

Kirby, Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 14.

Kircroft, Mary, 99.

Kirrill (Kerrill, Kirrell), Alice, 3*;
Elizabeth, 3, 4; Ellen, 3; Joan, 6;
Mary, 23; Thomas, 3,* 6, 19; Old
Thomas, 6.

Kite, Jacob, 78, 146; John Cazeneuve, 78; Mary, 78.

Knight (Night), Ambrose, 138; Amy, 46; Ann, 127; Elizabeth, 35, 76, 147; George, 83; Harriet, 73, 139; James, 77; Jane, 97; John, 35, 72, 73, 76, 77, 81, 83, 85, 92, 95, 97, 139; Lucy, 105; Maria Ann, 81; Mary,

92, 149; Moses, 46; Rebecca, 85, 145; Sarah, 72,* 73, 76, 77, 81, 83, 85, 92, 95, 97, 138; Sarah Ann, 147; Susanna, 38; Valentine, 105 (w), 130; William, 46, 95, 151.

Knowles, Ann, 65; Clarinda, 65;
Elizabeth, 134; James, 108 (w);
James Cyrus, 65.

L

Ladd (Lad), Amy, 40; Ann, 61; Benjamin, 92, 150; Catherine, 127; Charles, 88, 139; Edward, 48, 53, 58, 61,* 62, 63,* 65, 66, 69, 72, 82, 91, 107, 122, 132, 147; Edward John, 83; Eliza, 85, 145; Elizabeth, 39,* 40, 41, 43, 50, 51, 52,* 53, 55,* 56,* 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 72,* 86, 105 (w), 116, 123, 133, 147; Elizabeth Heaver, 94; Esther, 82,* 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 92*;
Frederick, 84; Harriet, 67, 69, 84; Helen, 92; James, 43, 55, 63, 65, 70, 82, 86, 87, 89, 91, 94, 95, 109, 155; Jane, 65, 67, 69, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 82, 84, 149; John, 48, 51,* 52,* 53, 55,* 56,* 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 76, 84, 109 (w), 110, 136, 145, 146; John Charles, 84; Joseph, 56; Levi, 54, 67, 69, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 82, 84; Lewin, 52, 53, 125; Lewis, 65; Lucy, 65; Martha, 63, 95; Mary, 52, 58, 65, 84, 85,* 88, 132, 137; Mary Ann, 63, 86,* 87, 89,* 91, 94, 95, 109, 155; Richard, 60, 82,* 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 92*;
Robert, 57, 130; Ruth, 65; Sarah, 54, 58, 63, 87, 110, 136, 138; Sarah Ann, 56; Susan (Susannah), 47, 48,* 49,* 50, 51, 52,* 53, 54,* 58, 61, 62,* 63,* 65, 66,* 69, 72, 78, 101, 107, 131, 147; Thomas, 55, 62, 74, 84, 85, 88,* 143, 147; William, 39, 40, 41,* 43, 45, 47,* 48,* 49, 50, 51, 52,* 53, 54,* 69, 82, 84, 89, 101, 103 (w), 122, 123, 128, 131, 132, 134, 137, 138, 143.

Lake, A., 157; Anne Maria, 157;
James Samuel, 157.

Lamb, Elizabeth, 112.

Lambert, Ann, 55,* 106; Charles, 55, 106; Emily Hyde, 93; Hannah, 93; John, 1, 3*;
Martha, 154; Mary, 128; Richard, 154; Ruth, 1.

Lancashyre, Elizabeth, 8; Thomas, 8.
Lancaster, Catharine, 154; Eleanor, 157; James, 154.

- Lander, Jane, 26; John, 26.
 Lane, Ann, 46,* 47, 99, 121; Elizabeth, 41; George, 99, 101 (w); Jane, 41; John, 41, 47, 102, 119; Lucy, 99, 133; Martha, 46, 102, 122; Mary, 46; Thomas, 46,* 47, 99, 121,* 122.
 Lanedon, Martha, 3.
 Lang, John, 113.
 Langridge, Eliza, 89; John, 87, 89; Mary, 87, 89; William, 87.
 Lardner, Ann, 153.
 de Larhait, N. X. N., 142.
 Lawrence (Larence, Laurance, Laurence), Ann, 83,* 144, 154; Edward, 61, 82, 83, 146; Elizabeth, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64,* 65, 67, 69, 70, 77, 112, 112 (w), 145, 146; Frances, 82,* 143, 144; George, 70; Hannah, 154* ; Harriet, 73, 75, 77, 80, 82, 83, 85, 111; Henry, 154; Henry Aditer, 62; James, 60, 112, 145; John, 58, 83, 141; Lewin, 63, 154; Maria, 73; Mary, 80, 139; Sarah, 65; Sophia, 75; Susan (Susanna), 67, 154; Thomas, 56,* 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 69,* 70, 82, 137, 144; William, 57, 73, 75, 77, 80, 82, 83, 85,* 111, 112 (w).
 Lay, Elizabeth, 155; John, 105; Lucy, 105, 128; Richard, 155.
 Leach, Jane, 125.
 Leak, Elizabeth Martha, 125.
 Leal, Thomas, 151.
 Lee, Ann, 44; Edward, 42, 118; Elizabeth, 42,* 43,* 44, 98; Hannah, 153; James, 153; John, 28, 42,* 43,* 44, 98, 119; Mary, 43, 116.
 Leffet (Leffoote), *see* Levett.
 Legg, Ann, 7, 157; Elizabeth, 144; John, 7, 11; Mary, 8.
 Leggatt, Charles, 83* ; Elizabeth, 83.
 Leigh (Leighs), Elizabeth, 99; Hannah, 157; John, 99; John Henry Levi, 93; Leir, 155; Levi, 93; Mary Ann, 93, 155.
 Leitch, Catharine, 153; Henry, 152, 153.
 Letts, Charlotte, 88, 90; Eliza, 88; John, 88, 90; Stephen, 90.
 Levett (Leffet, Leffoote), Edward, 3, 4; Joan, 4, 10; John, 4, 14; Katherine, 4.
 Lew, Ann, 29.
 Lewis, Elizabeth, 48, 133; Erasmus, 48; R. G., 93,* 94,* 149; William, 48.
 Linley, Samuel, 42.
 Lipscomb, Jane, 157; Jonathan, 157.
 Lisney, Jane, 155.
 Litchfield, Anthony, 67; Lydia, 67; Thomas, 67.
 Little, Mary, 104; Thomas, 121.
 Littlebury, Isaac, 31.
 Lloyd (Loyd), Elizabeth, 91, 155; James, 146; Robert, 91,* 155.
 Lock, Elizabeth, 155.
 Lockley, Elizabeth, 99.
 Lockwood, J. C., 143.
 Loder, Robert, 146.
 Lodge, Edmund, 105, 106.
 Long, Amelia Ann, 66; Beeston, 64, 66, 67, 69, 136, 137, 143; Caroline Jane, 64; Charles, 134, 139; Frances, 136; Frances Louisa, 64, 66, 67, 69; Harriet, 136; Jane, 18; Joseph, 124; Katharine Mary, 139; Maria, 67; Mr., 66; Mrs., 18; Rosa, 143; Samuel Henry, 132; William, 66, 69.
 Longhurst, Mary, 152.
 Longley (Longlee, Longleey), Joshua, 104; Mary, 102 (w), 104.
 Loraine, R. G., 91.
 Lott, Amy, 76; Elizabeth, 85; George, 85; John, 85; Thomas, 76.*
 Lovell (Lovel), Charles, 55, 56,* 129; Jane, 55,* 56, 128, 139.
 Loyd, *see* Lloyd.
 Lucas, Catherine, 54, 62, 109; Elizabeth, 51, 52, 53, 54, 58, 104, 105 (w), 144; George, 52, 125; James, 53, 65, 126; Jane, 64; Joseph Frost, 62, 133; Mary, 53, 64, 65, 111; William, 51,* 52, 53, 54, 58, 64, 65, 104, 132.
 Luck, Anna Maria, 85; Maria, 85; Thomas, 85, 144.
 Luckner, Revd., 156.
 Lucock, John, 109 (w).
 Ludlow, Elizabeth, 104.
 Lufess, William, 146.
 Lulham, Dorothy, 73; Louisa, 73; Richard, 73.
 Lunt, Hannah, 157; William, 157.
 Luxford, Ann, 72, 73; George, 73; John, 72,* 73, 138.

M

- Mackett, Alfred, 96; Harriet, 96; John, 96.
 Mackey, Ann, 148.
 Macklin, Mary, 102.

- Magnus (Magnes), Elizabeth, 23 ; James, 22 ; Mary, 23.
- Mann (Man), Elizabeth, 99 ; J., 91,* 158.
- Mansfield, Elizabeth, 111.
- Manwaring, Ann, 45, 119 ; Henry, 45, 119 ; Robert, 45, 119.
- Marchant, Mary Ann, 156 ; William, 156.
- Marchmont, Samuel, 135.
- Margetts, Mary, 98.
- Marsh, Elizabeth, 103 ; George, 103 (w).
- Marshall, John, 112 ; Lucy, 112.
- Martin (Marten), Ann, 89, 92, 96 ; Charles, 45, 119 ; David, 87 ; Dinah, 157 ; Elizabeth, 40, 46, 54,* 55 ; George Hatchly, 150 ; James, 43, 44, 45, 54,* 55 ; Jane, 123 ; John, 46, 65, 82,* 84, 85, 87, 89, 92,* 96 ; Joseph, 55 ; Martha, 101 ; Mary, 43, 44, 45, 46, 50, 82, 84, 85, 87, 104,* 122, 124,* 126, 154 ; Mary Ann, 85, 145 ; Matilda, 89, 147 ; Phyllis, 44 ; Richard, 157 ; Susannah, 65 ; Thomas, 2* ; William, 43, 50,* 54, 84, 96, 104, 124,* 144, 154.
- Martindale, Jane, 47,* 106 (w). 132 ; John, 47.
- Martyr, Elizabeth, 87 ; Joseph William, 87 ; Thomas, 87.
- Maseyk, David, 81 ; Henry, 81 ; Mary, 81.
- Mason, James Holman, 80 ; Lady Ann, 35 ; Sir Richard, 17 ; Sarah, 121.
- Matthews (Mathew, Mathews, Matthew, Methews), Ann, 15 ; Elizabeth, 41,* 42, 46,* 119, 120, 122, 123 ; Jane, 98 ; Margaret, 98 ; Martha, 38 ; Mary, 4, 11 ; Mr., 117 ; Richard, 9, 20, 35, 98 ; Robert, 11, 12,* 15, 30, 116 ; Sarah, 11, 33 ; Susannah, 9, 22 ; Thomas, 2,* 11, 14, 117* ; William, 41, 42,* 46, 120, 123, 125, 126.
- Maurice, Helena, 44 ; John, 44, 117 ; John Churchill, 44 ; *see also* Morice and Morris.
- May, Ann, 104 ; Charles, 83, 85* ; Elinias (f.), 102 ; George Seymour, 83 ; Mary, 83, 85* ; Mary Ann, 85 ; Morton Thomas, 85 ; Stephen, 17 ; Susanna, 17 ; William, 104.
- Maybank, Mary, 103.
- Mayo, Charles, 92,* 148, 156.
- McCauley, Emma, 151.
- Meaks, Mary, 114.
- Meane, Caroline, 84, 85 ; Fanny, 84 ; Jacob, 84, 85.*
- Meekins, Elizabeth, 107 ; William, 107.
- Meels, Esther, 99 ; William, 99.
- Meers, Mary, 13 ; Thomas, 13.
- Mellersh, Elizabeth, 55,* 56, 57, 129* ; Francis, 55,* 56, 57,* 129* ; Joyce, 56 ; Mary Ann, 55.
- Mercer, Edward, 136 ; John, 111 ; Margaret, 146 ; Mary, 111 ; William, 142.
- Merritt (Merry), Ann, 85 ; Hannah, 153 ; Michael Cook, 145 ; Sally, 85 ; Thomas, 85, 153.
- Metcalfe (Mettcalfe), Ann, 99 ; Eliza, 157 ; Henry Francis, 157 ; Mary, 157.
- Methews, *see* Matthews.
- Meyer, Edward, 95, 96, 97 ; Ellen, 95, 96, 97 ; Frederick Burnett, 95 ; Henry Adolphus, 97 ; Rose Sarah, 96, 151.
- Milam (Milliam), Henry, 94 ; Maria, 94, 96 ; Matthew, 94, 96 ; Sarah, 96.
- Miles, Allen, 105 (w) ; Ann, 80,* 81, 82, 85, 87 ; Elizabeth, 99 ; Henry, 85 ; Maria, 111 ; Mary, 82, 111 (w), 144 ; Thomas, 87 ; William, 80, 81,* 82, 85, 87, 99, 119, 145, 147.
- Miller, Elizabeth, 62, 64, 65 ; George, 64 ; James, 136 ; Jane, 65 ; Joseph, 119 ; Lydia, 62 ; Mary, 108 ; Richard, 62, 64, 65, 136.
- Milliam, *see* Milam.
- Millins, John, 6*.
- Mills, Elizabeth, 60, 140* ; Esther, 123 ; Jane, 142, 157 ; Margaret, 124 ; Mary Ann, 60 ; Richard, 60, 147 ; William, 123, 124.
- Minet, Jane, 155 ; John, 155.
- Mitchener, Henry, 10.
- Monk, John, 103 ; Susanna, 50 ; Thomas, 50.
- Moody, Catherine, 55 ; John, 55 ; William Richard, 55.
- Moore (More), Arthur, 17 ; James, 112 (w) ; John, 7,* 10* ; Mary Ann, 109 ; Richard, 7 ; Rebecca, 14 ; Ruth, 7, 8, 10.*
- Morgan, Ellen, 91, 93, 95, 96, 156 ; Ellen Kate, 93 ; Francis James, 96 ; Henry, 95 ; Lloyd, 91 ; William, 91, 93, 95, 96, 156.
- Morice, Charles, 106 ; J., 107 ; *see also* Maurice and Morris.
- Morley, Elizabeth, 98.
- Morrant, Elizabeth, 108 ; Thomas, 132 ; William, 108.

- Morris (Morrice), Egumond, 29;
John, 27, 29,* 31, 116; Sophia, 27;
see also Maurice and Morice.
- Mortlock, Katherine, 103 (w).
- Morton, Margaret, 19.
- Mose, Ann, 131; Elizabeth, 10;
Martha, 108 (w); William, 108
(w).*
- Moss, Ann, 107.
- Mott, Maria, 74; Mary, 73, 74;
Stephen, 73,* 74, 139.
- Mousdon, James, 106 (w).
- Moys, Martha Coys, 37; Richard,
37.
- Much, Robert, 126.
- Muggeridge (Mugeridg, Mugeridge,
Mugerige, Muggrige, Muggridge,
Mugridge), Ann, 27, 35, 43, 49;
Clarissa, 64, 84, 146; Eleanor, 62,
155; Elizabeth, 25, 55, 57, 59,* 61,*
62, 64, 78, 151; Emanuel, 25, 27, 29,
32, 35, 118, 121; George, 49, 126;
Henry, 80,* 81, 82, 84; James, 82;
Jane, 119; John, 47,* 83, 144;
Mary, 44, 117; Rebecca, 49, 101;
Richard, 55, 57,* 59,* 61, 62, 64,
143; Richard Henry, 59, 76, 78, 83,
145; Robert, 29, 43, 44, 45, 98;
Robin, 126; Rose, 43, 44, 45,* 47,
98, 125; Samuel, 36; Sarah, 32, 49,
99; Sophia, 55; Susanna, 76, 78,
80, 81, 82, 83, 84; Theresa, 81;
Thomas, 49, 101; William, 59, 76.
- Munday, Abraham, 97; Ann, 112;
Hannah, 97; Joseph, 97; Leonard,
112.
- Murrell, Ann, 153.
- N
- Nailor, William, 131.
- Nalder, Jane, 112.
- Nash, Ann, 105; Elizabeth, 97; John,
105; Mary, 10, 17; William, 10, 15,
97; William George, 97, 151.
- Neale, Frances Emily, 92; Mary Eliza-
beth, 92; William Henry, 92.
- Neathercoat, *see* Nethercoat.
- Neaves, Emma, 147; William, 148.
- Neighbour, Ann, 77; Henry, 75; John,
77; Mary, 77; Sarah, 75.*
- Nethercoat (Neathercoat, Nethercot,
Nethercotte), Elizabeth, 122; Mar-
garet, 136; Sarah, 148; Thomas, 106
(w), 139; William, 143.
- Nettlefold, Ann, 66; Charles, 66;
Sarah, 66, 135.
- Neville, Harriet, 156.
- New, Joseph, 134; Susanna, 133.
- Newberry (Newbery), Elizabeth, 41;
John, 41* ; Mary, 113.
- Newell, Cecelia, 18.
- Newland, *see* Nolan.
- Newman, Eleanor, 7; Elizabeth, 156;
John, 104 (w); Thomas, 7; Wil-
liam Childs, 156.
- Newte, Thomas, 138.
- Nicholls (Nichols, Nickolls), Deborah,
13; Elizabeth, 25; John, 7, 10,* 12,*
13, 25, 26,* 28; Sarah, 7; Thomas,
10.*
- Nightingale, Elizabeth, 139.
- Noakes (Noaks, Noke), Ann, 77, 78,
80, 112, 142; Anna Sophia, 66;
Caroline, 69; Charles Robert, 63,
134; Charlotte, 140; Edward, 64, 87,
89, 90, 153, 155; Eleanor, 87, 88,
90, 91, 92, 94, 155; Elizabeth, 62,
63,* 64, 65,* 66, 69, 71, 110; Eliza-
beth Sophia, 94; Ellen Sarah, 88;
Emily Frances, 89; Frederick, 65,
135; George, 87,* 88, 90, 91,* 92,
94, 148, 155; George Evans, 91;
Georgiana, 78; Harriet Clara, 92;
James, 65; James Moore, 77, 147;
John, 62, 63,* 64, 65,* 66, 69, 71, 77,
78, 80,* 110 (w), 111 (w), 112, 112
(w),* 139, 149; Lindsay, 87; Lucy,
111; Mary, 71, 87, 89, 90, 91,* 155;
Mary Ann, 153; Mary Ann Rogers,
91; Richard Wellington, 90; Robert,
63, 133; Sarah, 90; Sophia, 62, 132;
William Evans, 91.
- Noble, Sarah, 111 (w), 124.
- Noke, *see* Noakes.
- Nolan (Newland, Noland, Nooulan,
Noulan, Nowlan, Nowland), Ann,
84; Anthony, 80,* 81, 82, 84, 88, 91,
94, 141; Caroline, 88; Charles, 80;
Charlotte, 80,* 81, 82, 84, 86, 88, 91,
94; Elizabeth, 91; Henry, 86*;
Joseph, 94; Mary, 82; William, 80,
81, 141.
- Norkett, John, 154; Philadelphia,
154.
- North, Mary, 30; Thomas, 30.
- No surname, Ann, 45* ; Elizabeth, 18;
Frances, 12; Jane, 41; John, 45,
127; Moses, 45; Richard, 17, 134;
Thomas, 65.
- No surname *alias* Craven, Susanna,
62; William, 62.
- Notley, Jasper, 138; Mary, 138.
- Nowlan (Nowland), *see* Nolan.
- Nutt, John, 145.

O

Oakley (Oakeley, Oakly, Ockley, Ockly), Eleanor, 19; James, 19; Jeremy, 18, 19,* 22, 24; John, 13, 19, 126; Laura, 154; Margaret, 26; Mary, 12, 14, 15, 19, 114; Mr., 19; Phineas, 22; Richard, 18; Robert, 11; Samuel, 23, 24; Thomas, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16,* 17,* 18,* 19, 33.

Obrian (O'Brien, Obrion), Elizabeth, 48, 50, 122, 128; George, 52; James, 49; Jane, 47, 121; John, 47, 48,* 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 100, 103 (w), 121, 122, 129; Mary, 47, 48,* 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 100, 107, 121, 122, 152; Mary Ann, 55; Thomas, 48; William, 51, 125.

Ockley (Ockly), *see* Oakley.

Ockman, John, 127.

O'Dwyer, Elizabeth, 108; William, 108.

Old, Ann, 7; Richard, 7.

Oldaker, Ann, 77; Elizabeth Ann, 77; Thomas, 77.

Olford, *see* Holford.

Oliff, John, 20.

Oliss, *see* Hollis.

Ord, Christiana, 157; Ralph, 157.

Orum, Elizabeth, 87* ; Henry, 87.

Otway, Joan, 5.

Outtrom, Mary, 109; Ursilla, 109; William, 109.

Overy, Elizabeth, 27; Richard, 27.

Owen, Sarah, 105.

P

Pace, Anthony, 5.

Packham, Ann, 93; Robert, 93; Samuel, 93.

Packman (Pekman), Elizabeth, 106; Richard, 106.

Padner, John, 24.

Page, Ann, 90; Ann Maria, 80, 148; Benjamin, 93, 149; Charlotte, 78; Elizabeth, 71, 73, 74,* 76, 78,* 80, 142; Frances, 83; Hannah, 88, 89,* 90,* 93, 143; Helen, 88; James, 147; Jane, 73; Johanna, 71; John, 71, 73, 74, 76, 78,* 81, 89, 145; Maria, 76, 81, 83; Mary, 73; Mary Ann, 73, 113; Phebe, 78; Richard, 88, 90,* 93, 148; Richard Humphrey, 89,* 149; Sarah, 109; William, 80, 81, 83,* 112 (w), 144; William Humphrey, 90, 147; William Lynn, 83.

Pain, *see* Payne.

Palmer, Caroline, 155; Dorothy, 98; Joanna, 109, 145; John, 2; Milleson, 2; Thomas, 109; William, 133.

Pankurst, Martha, 146.

Pannell, Ann, 153; Joseph, 153.

Pardon, Samuel, 131.

Parfflett, Charles Edward, 93; Mary, 93; Richard, 93.

Parish, Henry, 81, 143.*

Parker, Ann, 23; Catherine, 128; Elizabeth, 155; Frances, 121, 123; John, 3,* 121, 123,* 125; Mary, 4, 37, 39, 40, 42; Robert, 23, 27, 101 (w); Rose, 37; Sarah, 42, 99, 127; Thomas, 37, 40,* 42, 114, 118.

Parkins, William, 149.

Parott, *see* Perrot.

Parr, Mary, 99.

Parrot (Parrott), *see* Perrot.

Parry, Mary, 129.

Parsons, Hannah, 99; Henry, 9* ; Thomas, 38, 99.

Partridge, Jane, 111.

Pattrick, Mr., 133.*

Payne (Pain), Ann, 47, 121, 149; George, 101, 122; Hannah, 121; Jesse, 47; Mary, 101, 122; Thomas, 47, 121; William, 143.

Peach, Elizabeth, 56, 110; James, 57, 131, 135; Mr., 66, 135; Richard, 55,* 56, 57, 58, 59,* 62, 140; Sarah, 55, 62; Susan, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 62; Thomas, 58, 131.

Peachum, Joseph, 118.

Pead, Samuel, 31.

Peake, Samuel, 24.

Peat (Peate), Amy, 60, 137; William, 60.*

Peckham, Ann, 87; Robert, 151; Samuel, 87.*

Pekman, *see* Packman.

Peel, Amy, 108; William, 108.

Peircy, *see* Percy.

Penfold, *see* Pinfold.

Penford, John, 102 (w).

Pennicard, Elizabeth, 158.

Percy (Peircy, Piercy), Edward, 123; Elizabeth Charlotte, 147; Martha, 49, 103; William, 49,* 103.

Perkins, Ann, 157; Edward, 155; Elizabeth, 70, 72; George, 72; Mary Ann, 155; Sarah, 148; William, 70,* 72, 112 (w), 157.

Perleings, William, 138.

Perrot (Parott, Parrot, Parrott), Ann May, 64; Eliza, 86; Elizabeth, 12, 84, 85, 88, 158; George, 86; Har-

- riet Ann, 84, 145; Joseph, 9, 14, 64, 65,* 34, 85, 86, 135, 145; Martha, 64, 65, 151; Mary Ann Hammond, 85; Olive, 9, 24; William, 88; William Gallard, 133.
- Peters (Peter), Ann, 39, 43, 88, 122; Caroline, 156; Elizabeth, 83; Emily, 91; Harriet, 95, 150; James, 92; Jane, 84; John, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 90,* 92, 95, 151; Joseph, 39, 87,* 90, 91, 93, 149; Mary, 42, 43, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92, 95; Mary Ann, 90; Richard, 93; Sarah, 87,* 90, 91, 93; William, 42,* 43, 86.
- Petersham, Elizabeth, 28; John, 27, 28; Phillis, 27.
- Peterson, Ann, 29; Elizabeth, 28; John, 29.
- Phillips (Phillipps), Ann, 4, 49, 50, 102; Edward, 139; Elizabeth, 153; Hetty, 102, 102 (w); John, 103 (w); Joseph, 49,* 50, 101 (w), 102, 102 (w); Mary, 101; Phebe, 153; Stephen, 50; William, 4.
- Phipps (Phips), Abraham, 57; Ann, 56, 106; Elizabeth, 57, 104; Emily, 96; George, 96; Jane, 54, 127; Joseph, 53, 54, 104, 105, 106, 131; Margaret, 27; Mary, 53, 103, 106, 108, 156; Sarah, 53, 54, 96, 105, 127; Sophia, 56; Valentine, 56; William, 57.
- Pickering (Pickern), Ann, 35, 37, 38, 40, 41,* 45, 119; Elizabeth, 38, 40* ; George, 28; Hannah, 44, 117; James, 41; Jane, 44,* 45, 118; John, 28; Margaret, 126; Mr., 98; Ralph, 34,* 35, 37,* 38, 40, 41,* 115, 127; Robert, 34,* 41, 133; Susanna, 137; Thomas, 38.
- Pierce, Mary, 63; Mary Ann, 63; William, 63.
- Piercy, *see* Percy.
- Pigden, Martha, 103.
- Piggott, Ann, 153.
- Pightling, George, 112 (w).
- Pike, Michael, 128.
- Pikler, Margaret, 98.
- Pine, Sophia, 156.
- Pinfold (Penfold), Mary, 154.
- Pistor, Elizabeth, 20; Thomas, 20, 32; William, 21.
- Pitchford, Elizabeth, 52; Thomas, 52.
- Pitts, Elizabeth, 152.
- Planner, Anthony, 155; Mary, 155.
- Plasterer, Elizabeth, 54; Stephen, 54.*
- Platt, Benjamin, 65, 71, 72; Eleanor, 72; George, 88* ; Julia, 88* ; Mary, 65,* 71, 72; Mary Ann, 136; Mary Julia, 88; Sarah, 71, 112.
- Pledger, Ann, 44, 101; Elizabeth, 43, 120; John, 43, 44,* 98, 120, 121, 122,* 123; Martha, 43, 44,* 98, 120, 121; William, 44, 117, 118.
- Plowman (Ploughman), Elizabeth, 27, 32; George, 31* ; John, 27,* 29,* 31,* 32,* 34, 119; Mary, 27; Sarah, 34; William, 29,* 31, 32.
- Pockney (Poyney), Elizabeth, 112; Jane, 59, 60, 108; Mary, 60; Thomas, 59; William, 59, 60, 108, 108 (w).
- Pogson, Anthony Preston, 62; Beddingfield, 57,* 58, 59, 62; Daniel Cunningham, 58; Elizabeth Philadelphia, 58, 59, 62; Philadelphia, 57; Wredenhall Robert, 59.
- Polhill (Polehill, Pollhill), Edmund, 56, 103 (w), 104 (w), 132; Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 56; George, 60; Henry, 58, 132; Isaac, 51, 52, 53, 54,* 56,* 58, 60, 104; John, 52, 123; Mary, 54, 128; Sarah, 51, 52, 53,* 54,* 56,* 58, 60, 104, 142; William, 51.
- Pollard, John Nathaniel, 158.
- Pool (Poole), Ann, 29, 33, 37, 39, 99,* 120; F., 105 (w); Jane, 39; John, 29, 31,* 32, 33, 35, 37, 39, 120, d. of 120; Joseph, 37; Nicholas, 35, 99; Thomas, 32, 115.
- Pope, Charlotte, 64, 65; Jemima, 64; John, 65, 100 (w); Mary, 23; Pellet, 64, 65, 66; Thomas, 1, 23.
- Poplet (Poplett), *see* Puplet.
- Port, Edward, 54, 55, 106, 150; Elizabeth, 54, 109 (w); Sarah, 54, 55, 106, 137; William, 55, 128.
- Porter, Elizabeth, 66* ; George James, 66; Jane, 107; John, 36; Pallat Pope, 136; Samuel, 107; *see also* Potter.
- Potter, Ann, 60, 76, 112; Ann Hannah, 58; Benjamin John, 71; Elizabeth, 66, 71, 78* ; Ephraim, 71, 78* ; George, 76; Hannah Maria, 151; James, 78, 141; John, 58, 60, 61, 112 (w), 149; Mary, 58, 60, 61, 101, 137; Pellat Pope, 66; Robert, 136; Sarah, 61, 112; Thomas, 76; William, 158; *see also* Porter.
- Potts, Mary, 98; William, 98.
- Poulter, Charles, 123; Elias, 81; Elizabeth, 81; Harriet, 156; John, 123; Lettice, 81; Thomas, 122; William, 122.*

- Powell (Powel), Edward, 149, 150; Elizabeth, 38, 39,* 114; Francis, 114; James, 31,* 32,* 33, 35, 36, 38, 39; Margaret, 36; Mary, 32, 36, 38; Sarah, 35, 39; Thomas, 33; William, 152.
- Powis, Elizabeth, 142.
- Poyney, *see* Pockney.
- Pratt, Ann, 153; Edward, 56; Elijah, 94, 150; Elizabeth, 139, 153; George, 89, 90, 92,* 94, 96, 98, 138; Hannah, 56; John, 92, 153; Julia, 89, 90, 92,* 94, 96, 98; Richard, 96, 98, 151; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 56, 90, 92, 148, 149, 153 (w); Thomas Robert, 153.
- Preece, Sarah, 135.
- Price, Elizabeth, 34, 71, 111; Fortune, 117; Henry, 121; Jane, 33, 34, 102 (w), 117; John, 19, 33,* 34,* 35, 71,* 111, 119; Margaret, 19; Mary Ann, 157; Richard, 33, 35.
- Pridmore, Mary, 108.
- Prigett, Elizabeth, 36.
- Pringle, Ann, 87; Elizabeth, 87; William Henry, 87.
- Prior (Pryer, Pryor), Ann, 122; Elizabeth, 122; George, 92; Harriet, 96, 97; James, 96; John, w. of, 4; Joseph, 94, 97; Martha, 117; Mary, 92, 94, 96; Samson, 92, 94, 96; Susanna, 120; Thomas, 96,* 97, 122,* 123.
- Pritchard, Hannah, 142; John, 146.
- Procter (Prockter, Procktor, Proctor), Ann Ray, 92; Charles, 91; Edward, 88*; Elizabeth, 88,* 89,* 91, 92, 95, 97, 155; George, 88,* 89, 91, 92, 95, 97, 155; James Beale, 95; Mary, 97, 151.
- Pryer, *see* Prior.
- Pryke, Jane, 63; John, 63; Mary, 63.
- Pryor, *see* Prior.
- Pullen (Pullin), Deborah, 99, 129; Eliza, 155; Elizabeth, 32, 52; John, 155; Martha, 52; Samuel, 52; Sarah, 103 (w); Thomas, 99, 132.
- Puplet (Poplet, Poplett, Puplett), Ann, 123; Elizabeth, 130; Grace, 54; John, 11, 27, 54; Margaret, 35; Mary, 29; Philip, 26, 27,* 28,* 29, 30; Thomas, 26, 27; William, 1, 15,* 54.
- Purchase, Andrew, 103 (w).
- Purgant, Mary, 104.
- Pursly, Mary, 152; Sarah, 110.
- Purton, Charlotte, 63; Mary, 63; Robert, 63.
- Pye, Andrew, 101; Eliza, 77, 155; John, 80, 147; Martha, 82; Mary, 138; Sarah, 72,* 74, 77, 80, 82,* 83, 97; Susan (Susanna), 82, 101, 138, 143; Susanna Ladd, 83; Thomas, 72, 74, 77, 80, 82,* 83; William, 74, 97; William John, 97.

Q

- Quarington, Susanna, 119.
- Quinnell, Ellen, 4; Robert, 4.

R

- Ramsay, J., 35; James, 36,* 38, 99, 114,* 119, 123; Mary, 38, 123; Mr., 123; Revd., 119.
- Ranscombe, Edward, 86; Eliza, 86; Sophia, 86.
- Ratlief, Frances, 1; Francis, 1; Susan, 4.
- Ray, George, 93, 149; Hannah, 94; Henry, 96; Jacob, 93, 94, 96, 97; Mary, 93, 94, 96, 97, 149; William Theodore, 97; *see also* Wray.
- Raydon, Elizabeth, 1.
- Read (Reade, Reed, Reede, Reid), Ann, 72; Avis, 106; Eleanor, 8*; Elizabeth, 21*; Ellen, 8, 11; Humphrey, 4,* 6, 9; James, 80, 81, 85; Jane, 80, 81, 155; John, 6, 80, 142; Maria, 81, 143; Martha, 85, 154; Mary, 9, 104, 129; Mary Jane, 142; Peter, 104, 104 (w), 128; Sarah, 102; Thomas, 4, 8,* 9,* 10,* 11, 72,* 138, 149, 152.
- Reeder, Sarah, 103 (w).
- Reid, *see* Read.
- Remnant, William, 132.
- Rhodes, Jane, 142.
- Rice, Elizabeth, 98; George, 98.
- Richards (Richard), Mary, 146; N. X. N., 134.
- Richardson, Hannah, 85, 111 (w), 127, 154; James, 85,* 154.
- Rickalton (Riccaltan), Elizabeth, 155.
- Ricketts (Ricketts, Rickits, Ricketts), Ammy, 74; Ann, 80, 141; Emma, 95; George, 95, 97; Henry, 72; James, 63, 72, 74, 76, 80, 81, 83*; Jane, 95, 97*; John, 64, 76, 134; Mary, 62, 133; Robert, 81; Sarah, 65, 72, 74, 76, 80, 81, 83, 135; Susanna, 62, 63, 64, 65, 145; Thomas, 62, 63, 64, 65.

- Rickman, George, 110; Judith, 110.
- Rider, Charles, 55; Charlotte, 52; Fanny, 52; James, 53, 126; John, 49,* 50,* 51, 52,* 53, 124*; Joseph, 53; Mary, 49,* 50,* 51, 52, 124; Mary Ann, 53; Sarah, 50, 52, 53,* 55, 127; Sophia, 51; Susanna, 49, 55, 106 (w); William, 50.
- Rides, Elizabeth, 72, 75; James, 72, 75; John, 138; Mary, 75; William, 72, 139.
- Ridge, John, 30; Sarah, 30.
- Rigby (Rigbey), Ann, 56, 59,* 61, 63, 107, 108 (w), 112; John, 59; Kezia, 56, 59, 129, 131; Sarah, 63; Thomas, 56, 59,* 61, 63, 107,* 108 (w); William, 61.
- Ricketts, *see* Rickets.
- Ring, Susanna, 144.
- Ripington, Ann Maria, 151.
- Ritchey, Ann, 152.
- Rivers, Ann, 22; Charles, 18, 19,* 20,* 21, 22,* 23, 25, 38; Clement, 10, 11, 12, 13,* 17,* 115; Eleanor, 21, 22; Elizabeth, 12, 19, 23, 32,* 114; Margaret, 10, 17, 25; Richard, 19, 20; Susanna, 11; William, 18, 20.*
- Roach, Ann, 92; Elizabeth Sarah, 96, 151; Harriet, 92, 96; William, 92, 96.
- Roads, Ann, 71, 74; Jane, 74; Sarah, 71; Susannah, 112 (w).
- Roberts, Dorothy, 14; George, 14, 15, 17; John, 61*; Martha, 61; Mr., 14, 17; Sarah, 105; William, 15.
- Robertson, William, 123.
- Robinson, Amy, 90; James, 90; Richard, 90.
- Roffee (Roffey), *see* Rophe.
- Rogers, Alfred Thomas, 94; Ann, 5, 8, 9, 11, 36,* 38, 39, 40, 41,* 50, 53, 108 (w),* 109, 116; Betty, 63,* 64, 65, 66, 68, 109, 134, 135, 139; Charlotte, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 95,* 151, 155; Edmund, 13*; Edward, 89; Elizabeth, 17, 49,* 50, 134; Francis, 8; George, 16, 32,* 33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41,* 46, 121, 131; Hannah, 41, 49, 64, 107 (w), 108; Harman, 11; James, 46; Jane, 46,* 47,* 48, 53, 120,* 140; Joan, 3, 4; John, 3, 4, 7,* 9,* 10, 11, 12,* 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 33, 39, 46,* 120*; Lydia, 118; Margaret, 27, 116; Mary, 9, 13, 16, 23, 65, 135; Mr., 8; Moses, 38, 49,* 50, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68,* 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 95, 101 (w), 107 (w),* 108 (w),* 109, 134, 135, 143, 155; Moses John, 88; Nathaniel Grace, 92; Phœbe, 66; Richard, 10; Robert, 5, 9, 27, 117; Sarah, 40, 46, 48, 106 (w), 119; Simon, 12; Thomas, 7, 19, 35, 46,* 47, 48, 53, 133; William, 7, 39, 41, 46,* 113, 115, 118; William Aaron, 90.
- Rogerson, Ann, 156.
- Roker (Rooker), Eliza, 94; George, 78; Harriet, 92, 94, 96; Henry, 87; James, 76, 78, 81, 82, 84, 87, 146; Jemima, 82; John, 84; Mary, 76, 78, 81, 82, 84, 87; Mary Ann, 157; Robert, 157; Sarah, 81, 96; Thomas, 76, 92, 94, 96; William, 92.
- Rophe (Roffee, Roffey, Rophie), Emanuel, 24*; Hannah, 24; Margaret, 132; Robert, 44*; Susanna, 44, 117.
- Rosam, Sarah, 157.
- Rose, John, 13, 94; Mary, 13, 94; Olive, 10; Peter, 94; Rebecca, 46, 99; Richard, 46, 99; Sarah, 46; William, 107, 153.
- Rosser, John, 30.
- Rotchley, John, 99; Susanna, 99.
- Round, Hannah, 107.
- Rous, Mary, 98.
- Rowed (Roweds), Anna, 71; Henry, 71; Mary, 138; Rosalind Catherine, 71; Sarah, 138.
- Rowley, Thomas, 11; William, 11.*
- Royston, George, 153; Mary Ann, 153.
- Russell (Russel), Lewis, 115; Mary, 31; Richard, 49, 102; Sarah, 49, 102; William, 31, 36, 49.
- Rutley, John, 112; Rhoda Sophia, 64; Samuel, 63, 64; Sarah, 63, 64, 112; Sarah Maria, 63.
- Rutter, Amy, 45, 104; Daniel, 45, 46, 99, 119; Elizabeth, 39, 41, 43,* 44, 45,* 46, 98, 99, 114, 119, 123*; Ellen (Helena), 39, 40, 114; Frances, 119; Henry, 41; J., 116; James, 123; Jane, 43; John, 41, 42, 43,* 44, 45, 98, 119; Margaret, 40, 41,* 42, 98, 116, 127; Martha, 119; Mary, 41, 46, 119; Sarah, 43, 44, 116; Thomas, 40,* 41,* 125; William, 39, 40,* 42, 119, 128.

S

- Sadler, William, 150.
 Sail (Sails), Ann, 47, 48, 122; Elizabeth, 121; Hannah, 46; John, 46, 47, 48,* 122; Mary, 47.
 Saker, John, 25; Richard, 25.
 Salter, Ann, 112 (w); E. E. E., 108 (w).
 Sampson, William, 149.
 Sanders, *see* Saunders.
 Sands, Edward, 143.
 Sanclys, Charles, 101 (w).
 Sango, John, 12.
 Sanxay, Caroline, 49; Catherine, 47, 49, 128, 148; Hannah, 99; James, 47,* 49, 101, 102,* 103,* 104,* 121, 124; Matilda, 143; Mr., 47,* 121*; Revd., 49, 124; William, 47, 141.
 Saunders (Sanders), Amy, 89; Ann, 20, 57, 58, 59, 61, 63,* 83, 84, 85, 88, 89, 96, 107, 137, 153 (w); Charlotte, 88; Dinah, 157; Edmund, 86; Elizabeth, 80, 82, 83, 85, 86, 88, 89,* 91, 153; Fanny, 96; Frederick, 88; George, 89, 91*; George Henry, 86; James, 83; Jane, 17, 80, 84; John, 61; Mary, 19, 86, 113; N. X. N., 36; Richard, 113; Robert, 17, 19, 20, 35; Sarah, 58, 85, 131; Thomas, 11, 13,* 14,* 57, 58, 59,* 61, 63, 80, 82, 83,* 84, 85,* 86,* 88,* 89, 96, 107, 140; Widow, 34; William, 57, 83, 131; William Durdle, 82.
 Sawyer, Edward, 122.
 Saxby (Saxbey), James, 74, 77, 81; Jane, 77; Martha, 74, 77, 81; Mary Ann, 81; Sarah, 74.
 Saxton, William, 118.
 Scale, Thomas, 114.
 Scarnel, Mary, 98; William, 98.
 Scate, Edward, 8; Martha, 8.
 Schocher (Schotcher), *see* Scotcher.
 Scot, Samuel, 129.
 Scotcher (Schocher, Schotcher), Amy, 4, 18; Apha, 4; Cecilia, 18; John, 4; Joseph, 5; Margaret, 5; Mary, 18; Randle, 4, 5,* 6,* 18,* 24; William, 5.
 Scragg, Mary Ann, 155.
 Scriven (Skriven), Ann, 99; James, 110; Mary, 72, 110 (w); Nicholas, 31; Ruth, 110; Sarah, 31; Susanna, 72; Thomas, 72.
 Scrivener, Elizabeth, 64; Mary Ann, 64; Samuel, 64.
 Seabright, Lydia, 118.
 Seager, Elizabeth, 53; James, 53; John, 53.
 Seal (Seale), Ann, 43, 85*; Elizabeth, 41, 61,* 62, 64, 66, 67, 69, 147; George, 69, 85, 154; James, 66; John, 40, 61, 62, 64, 129, 136, 145; Martha, 43, 116; Mary, 40, 41, 43, 62, 85, 114, 116, 145, 149, 157; Sarah, 85, 154; Susanna, 41,* 42,* 43,* 117; Thomas, 40, 41,* 42, 43,* 64, 66, 67, 69; William, 67.
 Seaman, George, 89; Helen, 88, 89, 146; Jane, 91, 148; John, 88, 89,* 91, 150; Susanna, 88, 89,* 91.
 Searly (Searle), James, 50*; John, 127; Mary, 50.
 Sedgemore, Mary Ann, 139; *see also* Shagemore.
 Sephard, *see* Shepherd.
 Sergcant (Sergant, Sergeant), Elizabeth, 145; John, 103, 131; Martha, 103.
 Seymour, John, 120; Mary, 120.
 Shackleton, Henry, 89; Henry John, 89.
 Shagemore, Elizabeth, 74; Mary Ann, 74; Stephen, 74; *see also* Sedgemore.
 Shalcroft, *see* Shallcross.
 Shallcross (Shalcroft, Shalcross), Ann, 25*; Charlotte, 52; Dorothy, 49, 50, 51,* 52, 102, 103 (w), 106 (w), 107 (w), 148; Elizabeth, 20, 23, 30, 40,* 41, 42, 102 (w), 103, 123; Mary Ann, 51, 125; Robert, 20, 21,* 22, 23,* 25, 30, 40,* 41,* 42, 49,* 50, 51, 52, 101 (w), 102, 102 (w), 106 (w),* 107 (w),* 108 (w),* 109 (w),* 110 (w),* 111 (w), 118, 123, 124, 137; Susanna, 40, 51; Thomas, 22; William, 42, 50, 115; *see also* Challcross.
 Shaly, William, 152.
 Sharp (Sharpe), Caroline Nichols, 97; David, 92, 156; Jane, 97, 98, 157; Mary Ann, 92, 156; Thomas, 97, 98, 157; William David, 92.
 Shepherd (Sephard, Shepard, Shephard), Ann, 101 (w), 102; Martha, 100, 103; Sarah, 102 (w).
 Sherlock, Richard, 140.
 Sherman, Zachary, 19.
 Sherry, John, 124.
 Sherwood, Rhoda, 113.
 Shiply, John, 28.
 Shirley, Richard, 128.

- Shorter, Elizabeth, 3, 5; Joan, 1; Thomas, 1, 3, 4; Old Thomas, 5.
- Shorthouse, Catherine, 47, 106; Elizabeth, 47; Robert, 47.
- Shrubb, Charles, 155; Sarah, 155.
- Shuter, Christian, 134.
- Silver, Elizabeth, 29, 115; Frances, 17, 29; Joan, 17; John, 17,* 21,* 22,* 29,* 117.
- Simmonds, *see* Symonds.
- Simpson, Ann, 87; George, 87; Sarah, 87.
- Sims, Hannah, 153; Jane, 113; John, 113.
- Skainner, *see* Skinner.
- Skeller, Susannah, 101.
- Skelton (Skilton), Amy, 148; Clare, 97; Eliza, 85,* 145; Emma, 90; Hannah, 72, 92; James, 83; Jane, 82, 83, 85, 86,* 87, 89, 90, 92, 95, 97; John, 89; Margaret Rebecca, 87; Mary, 82, 111, 149; Mary Ann, 71, 85; Patience, 18; Rebecca, 69, 71, 72; Thomas, 69, 71, 72, 111 (w), 112 (w); William, 69, 82, 83, 85,* 86, 87, 89, 90, 92, 95,* 97, 150.
- Skinner (Skainner), Mary, 55,* 56, 107, 128,* 131, 152; Samuel, 55, 56, 107; William, 56, 128.
- Skirrett, William, 140.
- Skripen, *see* Scriven.
- Slade, Luke, 143.
- Smale (Small), Eliza, 80*; Henry, 80, 142; Henry Lewis, 80*; Sophia, 155.
- Smith, Alder, 104 (w); Ann, 50, 92, 104 (w), 108, 153, 157; Bartlett, 97; David, 110; Elizabeth, 27, 45, 50,* 68, 99, 103, 110, 127, 144; Francis, 12; Gassia, 12; George, 68; Hannah, 57; Isaac Clayton, 51; Isabella, 68; James, 151; John, 2, 8, 11, 50,* 57, 68, 103, 108 (w), 110 (w), 131,* 153, 157; Margaret, 11; Mary, 45*; Mary Ann, 96, 97; Mrs., 42; Otho William, 96; Robert, 92, 105 (w), 129; Robert Edwin, 92; Samuel, 37; Simon, 51, 104 (w); Thomas, 45,* 57, 68, 99, 146; Widow, 34; William, 2, 20, 50, 68, 96, 97.
- Smoothing, Mary, 32, 42, 98, 118; Thomas, 31,* 32.*
- Snell, Ann, 99; Charles, 27; William, 27.
- Sommers (Somers), George, 15; John, 123; Thomas, 15.
- Songres, Joseph, 115.
- Southern, George, 29; James, 113; Susanna, 40.
- Sparrow, Benjamin, 99; Catherine, 122; John, 103, 106 (w), 122, 132; Mary, 99; Sarah, 103, 105 (w), 131.
- Spearing ["Steering" in error], Ann, 91, 92, 94,* 97*; Daniel, 151; David, 97; Henry, 92; Jeremiah, 91,* 92, 94, 97*; John, 97; Richard, 91*; William, 102 (w).
- Spooner, John, 62, 133; Mary, 62, 63, 109; Robert, 62, 63,* 109, 133.
- Spottiswoode, Robert, 109 (w).
- Spurling, Susanna, 16.
- Spurrier, Elizabeth, 109; John, 109.
- Stacy (Stace, Stacey), Ann, 45, 47, 120, 121; Dorothy, 24, 119; Elizabeth, 11, 25, 39, 42, 43, 118, 141; George, 16; Henry, 21; Isaac, 44, 47, 122; Jacob, 12, 33,* 41,* 44,* 45,* 46,* 47,* 115, 118, 120, 121, 132; James, 10, 32; Joan, 113; John, 15, 33; Joseph, 23; Mary, 24, 35, 40,* 41,* 42, 43, 47,* 114, 115, 122,* 123, 128; Michael, 7,* 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 23,* 24, 25, 26, 32, 36, 122; Nicholas, 11, 15, 24, 117; N. X. N., 123; Rebecca, 46; Richard, 22, 40, 42, 43, 123; Robert, 9, 14, 22, 33, 34, 43; Rose, 44, 118; Ruth, 14; Sarah, 22, 33,* 44,* 45,* 46, 47, 117,* 121, 127; Sarah Elizabeth, 32; Susanna, 8, 13, 19; Thomas, 7,* 11, 13,* 14, 15, 16, 19,* 21, 22, 23, 24,* 25, 26, 32, 33,* 35, 38,* 116, 125; William, 19, 47, 131.
- Staff (Staffe), Amy, 43; Ann, 30, 44; Elizabeth, 29, 43,* 44,* 98, 114, 128; Hannah, 28; John, 31*; Ruth, 31, 35, 44, 101; Samuel, 28, 29, 31,* 35, 43, 44,* 98, 116.
- Stainbridge, Elizabeth, 98.
- Stammer, Caroline, 78; Edward Henry, 71; Elizabeth Amelia, 71,* 73, 76, 78, 111; Frederick, 76; Mary Amelia, 73; Thomas, 71,* 73, 76, 78, 111.
- Stanley (Standley, Standly, Stanly), Ann, 44, 48,* 122; Charles, 63, 64,* 65, 67, 69, 70, 72, 74, 77, 79, 109, 143; Elizabeth, 45, 46, 52, 103, 104, 104 (w), 119, 133; George, 77, 140; Henry, 79, 143; Isaiah, 74, 91; James, 43, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 63, 129; Jane, 43, 48,* 102, 122; John, 53; Katherine, 46, 122; Mary, 42,* 43,* 44, 45,* 46,* 48,* 49, 51, 52, 53,

- 93, 100, 107, 122* ; Mary Ann, 91* ; Sarah, 45, 48, 63, 64, 65,* 67, 69, 70, 72, 74, 77, 79, 103, 109, 122* ; Susannah, 49, 72 ; Thomas, 42,* 43,* 44, 45,* 46,* 51, 69, 70, 98, 103, 105 (w), 122,* 132, 137 ; William, 67.
- Stanton, Sarah, 103.
- Staples, Elizabeth, 129, 152 ; Sarah, 153.
- Stapleys, Mary, 98 ; William, 98.
- State, Benjamin, 111.
- Steadman (Stedman), Ann, 47,* 107 (w), 121* ; Elizabeth, 109, 111 ; James, 109 ; John, 47,* 120, 121* ; Sarah, 47, 120 ; William, 47, 121.
- Stedwick, Mary, 108 ; Richard, 108.
- Steel (Steele), Ann, 156 ; Frances Eliza, 60 ; Jane, 60, 61, 62, 140 ; John, 60, 61, 62 ; John Martindale Denton, 61 ; Mary, 13 ; Matthew Frederick, 62, 156 ; Robert, 118 ; William, 13.
- Steers (Steer), Elizabeth, 155 ; Fras., 106 (w) ; John, 113 (w) ; Maria, 80, 81, 142 ; Maria Katherine, 81 ; Mary, 113 ; Thomas, 80, 81 ; Thomas Alfred, 80 ; William, 155.
- Stemp, Thomas, 39.
- Stenning (Stennings), Elizabeth, 37,* 39, 41,* 42 ; John, 37, 39, 41,* 42, 116 ; Mary, 39,* 41, 100, 118 ; Rebecca, 41, 115 ; Sarah, 44,* 117 ; William, 42, 116.
- Stent, Ann, 8 ; Elizabeth, 17 ; Good-wife, 2 ; Nicholas, 8, 17, 26.
- Stevens (Stevens), Andrew, 67, 68, 71, 72, 74, 77, 80, 81, 82, 84 ; Ann, 44, 80, 101, 148 ; Catherine, 152, 153 ; Charles, 32 ; Edward, 93 ; Elizabeth, 20, 27, 81, 125 ; Ephraim, 62 ; George, 84 ; Harriet, 67 ; James, 77, 155 ; Jane, 67, 68, 71,* 72, 74, 77, 80, 81, 82, 84, 138 ; John, 74, 147 ; Maria, 155 ; Mary, 21, 38, 62 ; Matthew, 44, 117 ; Mr., 6 ; Robert, 42, 43, 115, 116 ; Samuel, 22, 62 ; Sarah, 42, 43,* 44,* 122, 138 ; Stephen, 72, 91,* 93, 97 ; Susannah, 25, 91, 93, 97,* 120 ; Thomas, 42, 43,* 44,* 82, 126 ; William, 6, 7, 9,* 20,* 21, 22, 25, 30,* 32, 35, 68, 138.
- Steptow, Elizabeth, 155.
- Sterndale, John Stanley, 95, 156 ; Mary, 95 ; Sarah, 95, 156.
- Stevens, *see* Stephens.
- Steward (Stewart, Stuart), Allen, 1, 8, 18 ; Ann, 31, 48, 152 ; Bridget, 13, 16, 30 ; Charles, 101 (w) ; Dorothy, 42,* 98, 100 (w),* 101 (w),* 102, 128 ; Elizabeth, 10, 30, 33, 43, 44, 48 ; Ellen, 12 ; Frances, 5, 13, 16 ; Francis, 6,* 13,* 14, 15, 19, 20, 26, 28 ; George, 7, 30 ; Henry, 28 ; Joan, 10 ; John, 48 ; Martha, 8, 45, 46, 119 ; Mary, 1, 8, 20, 24, 43, 44,* 45,* 46,* 48, 119, 127 ; Roger, 10, 12,* 26, 31, 43, 44,* 45,* 46,* 48, 119, 127 ; Sarah, 15, 19, 23, 45 ; William, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10,* 12, 14, 26* 28, 30, 31,* 32, 42,* 44, 46, 47,* 98, 100 (w), 101 (w), 102 (w),* 103 (w),* 104 (w),* 105 (w),* 116, 117, 121, 127.
- Stiles, *see* Style.
- Stokes, *see* Stokes.
- Stoker, Mary, 146.
- Stokes (Stoakes), Alice, 133 ; Harriet, 56, 111 ; James, 63 ; Jane, 59, 111 ; John, 137 ; Margaret, 135 ; Margaret Morrison, 141 ; Mary, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 63, 67, 107 ; Sarah Maria, 67 ; Sophia, 58 ; Susanna, 57 ; Thomas, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 63, 67, 107, 138 ; William, 60.
- Stone, Amy, 4 ; Ann, 4, 20 ; Elizabeth, 2 ; John, 1,* 2,* 4.
- Stoneham, John, 107 (w) ; Susan, 107.
- Stovell, Henry, 75,* 112 ; Sarah, 73, 75,* 112 ; Thomas, 73,* 75.*
- Stowers, Anna, 88 ; George, 90 ; Hannah, 90 ; Harriet, 88 ; John, 88 ; Sophia, 90.
- Strahan, Dr., 142.
- Strawbery, Mary, 17, 31 ; William, 17, 21.
- Streater, Emily, 52 ; John, 52.*
- Street, Deborah, 35 ; John, 54, 56,* 106, 137 ; Mary, 54 ; Phebe, 54, 56, 106 ; Robert, 106 (w).
- Stredwick, *see* Strudwick.
- Stroges, Elizabeth, 64 ; George, 64 ; Philip, 64.
- Strong, John, 124.
- Stroud (Strowd), Alice, 14 ; Elizabeth, 12, 17 ; Mary, 18, 26 ; Olive, 13, 15 ; Patience, 18, 22 ; Phillis, 24,* 27* ; Susanna, 12 ; Thomas, 12,* 13, 14, 15, 16,* 17, 18,* 22, 24,* 26.
- Strudwick (Stredwick, Strudwicke), Elizabeth, 111, 144 ; Mary, 138 ; Richard, 111.
- Strutton, Sarah, 153.
- Stuart, *see* Steward.
- Stubbs, Eliza Caroline, 151 ; Ellen, 156 ; Jane, 142.
- Studdell, Mary, 106.

- Style (Stiles), Ermin Ann, 53; Rebecca, 53; William, 8, 53.
- Sudd, Ann, 67, 69; Elizabeth, 69; John, 67, 69; William, 67.
- Sutton, John, 95*; Martha, 95*; Thomas, 95; William, 95.
- Syckemoor, William, 149.
- Symkin, Elizabeth, 44, 45, 99; Frances, 45; George, 44, 118; John, 44, 99.
- Symonds (Simmonds), Amy, 55; Edward, 38; Harriet, 55; John, 103 (w); Richard, 55.
- Syred, George (Colies, Colle), 86, 147; John, 86,* 87; Matilda, 87; Sarah, 86,* 87.
- T
- Tabor, James Ashwell, 157; Sarah Trulock, 157.
- Tagg, John, 132; Ruth, 120.
- Talbot, Elizabeth Sophia, 65, 66, 68; Frances Eleanor, 66; Harriet Susan, 68; Mary Ann, 65; N. X. N., 37; Robert, 65, 66, 68; William, Earl, 129.
- Tanner, Catherine, 68; Elizabeth, 68; James, 110 (w); Joseph, 68; Mary, 102.
- Tappin, Jane, 157.
- Tapps, John, 74; Mary, 74; Mary Ann, 74.
- Tarrant, Elizabeth, 155; Joseph, 155.
- Tatnall, Sarah, 105.
- Taylor (Tayler), Ann, 77, 99; Caroline, 91; Edward, 96; Elizabeth, 64, 90,* 91, 94; Ellen, 94; Francis, 80, 96, 97, 150; Giles, 77, 80, 81,* 82, 84, 85; Henry, 36, 85; James, 97; Jane, 64, 77, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85; John, 64, 90, 91, 94, 158; Mary, 30; N. X. N., 40; Sarah, 82; Susanna, 84, 96, 97; William, 99, 102 (w), 127, 146.
- Tegg, Elizabeth, 35; Hannah, 99; Henry, 34; John, 50,* 101, 101 (w), 123, 129; Sarah, 50, 101, 123.
- Tench, Ann, 105 (w).
- Terry, Isaac, 157; Mary, 157; William, 139.
- Theobalds, Ann, 19, 34; Elizabeth, 22,* 23, 31, 36,* 37; John, 19,* 20, 22,* 23, 31, 36, 116; Robert, 20; Rose, 36* ; Sarah, 117.
- Thomas, Elizabeth, 50; Matthew, 110, 140; Mr., 65,* 66, 133, 135* ; Revd., 110, 140; Richard, 50, 104; Sarah, 50, 104; William, 124.
- Thompson (Thomson), Elizabeth, 99; Isabella, 113 (w); Jane, 40; Mary, 26; Roger, 7; Timothy, 3.
- Thoms, *see* Thorn.
- Thomson, *see* Thompson.
- Thorn (Thoms, Thornes, Thorns), Amy, 81; Hannah, 79, 81, 82, 83, 86, 87, 90; Henry, 82* ; James, 79, 81, 82, 83,* 86, 87, 90, 145; Joseph, 86; Judith, 103; Leonard, 90; Lenhun, 148; Mary, 82; Robert, 87, 146; Sarah, 82; William, 79.
- Thunderman, Mary, 6, 7; Sarah, 7; Susannah, 9; Thomas, 6, 7.*
- Tickner, Frances, 27; James, 136; Margaret, 24* ; William, 24,* 25,* 27.
- Tidy, Mary, 157* ; Sarah, 154; William, 157.
- Tilly, John, 111; Mary, 111.
- Tingley, Anthony, 92; Caroline, 92; Richard, 92.
- Tippell, Elizabeth, 106; Jonathan, 105 (w); Mary, 105 (w).
- Tiptrott, James, 105 (w).
- Tod, Phillis, 24.
- Todman, Mary, 104.
- Tomerlin, Thomas, 116.
- Tomlin, Ann, 75; William, 75.*
- Tomlinson, Elizabeth, 155; Thomas, 126.
- Tonson, Edward, 69; Elizabeth, 69; Hannah, 69.
- Topper, Sophia, 152.
- Tovie, Thomas, 114.
- Towers, Elizabeth, 83; Esther, 83.
- Tracey, James, 95, 156; John James, 95; Sarah, 95, 156.
- Travers, Major Robert Otho, 142.
- Trewhitt, Christopher, 101; Mary, 101.
- Trigg, Joan, 22; Mary, 10.
- Troughton, Charlotte, 97; Elizabeth, 97; John, 97.
- Trulowe, Elizabeth, 17; William, 12.
- Tull, Jane, 158.
- Turner, Ann, 102; Charles, 110; Elizabeth, 36, 43, 98, 110, 116; Jane, 43, 116; John, 43,* 44* ; Mary, 43,* 44, 116; Stephen, 102 (w)* ; Susanna, 101.
- Turrell, Ann, 39.
- Tutt, Elizabeth, 90; Mary Ann, 112; Sarah, 90; Stephen, 112; William, 90, 149.
- Tuxford, Caroline, 65; Henry, 65, 140; Mary, 65.
- Twogood, Mary, 112.

Tye, Deborah, 19; Dorothy, 2; John, 1, 2, 4; William, 1.
 Tyler, Ann, 13, 14; Catherine, 17, 18, 19; Elizabeth, 15; George, 12, 113, 116; Lucy, 118; Mary, 16; Richard, 12, 13, 14,* 15, 16, 17, 18,* 19.*

U

Ullock, Mary, 116.
 Underhill (Underhil), George, 21, 34, 117; Robert, 21, 34; Susanna, 119.
 Upton, Mary, 113; Thomas, 113.

V

Vale, Charles, 8.
 Vaux, Calvert Bowyer, 155; Emily 155.
 Vendin (Venden, Vinding), Jane, 36, 38,* 39,* 42; Mary, 38; Thomas, 42; William, 36,* 38,* 39, 42, 126.
 Vernon, W. H., 82.
 Vincent, John, 115; Thomas, 126.
 Vinding, *see* Vendin.
 Vokes (Voaks, Vouke), Ann, 55, 110; Charles, 54; Deborah, 54, 126; Elizabeth, 125; Frances, 56, 70; John, 51, 125; Mary, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54,* 55, 56, 102, 125, 137; Mary Ann, 88; Richard, 50,* 51, 52, 53,* 54,* 55, 56, 102, 105 (w), 125,* 126, 140; Sarah, 52, 88, 89, 125; William, 70, 88, 89.*

W

Waghorn, Charles, 94; Eleanor, 94*;
 Ellen, 95; George, 94; Jane, 95;
 William, 94,* 95.
 Waid, Andrew, 137.
 Waite, Nathaniel, 150.
 Waker, Ann, 33.
 Walker, Ann Hall, 77; Elizabeth, 105, 111; James, 77, 80; John, 111; Mary, 80; Sarah, 77, 80, 154; William Henry, 93,* 94,* 149, 150, 154, 157.
 Wall, Abraham, 111 (w); Devereux, 138; Elizabeth, 139.
 Wallace, Ann, 142; Elizabeth, 84, 85, 89; George, 84, 154; James, 85;

Mary Ann, 84,* 154; Sarah Elizabeth, 89; William, 84, 85, 89.
 Waller, Mary, 13.
 Wallis, Caroline, 158; Matilda, 158; William, 148.
 Walter, John, 2; Thomas, 3; William, 2, 3.
 Wanspeare, James, 83; Lucy, 83; Phillis, 83.
 Warburton, Ann, 127; Elizabeth, 53,* 105, 127, 129; Hebe, 127; John, 53, 126; Sarah, 127; Thomas, 53, 126; William, 53,* 105.
 Ward, Andrew, 137; Joseph, 47,* 121*;
 Susanna, 47; Widow, 121.
 Warden, Ann, 43; Benjamin, 44; Elizabeth, 41, 42, 43,* 44,* 45, 46, 98, 116; John, 41, 125; Joseph, 46; Mary, 45; Richard, 41, 42,* 43,* 44,* 45, 46, 98, 120; Thomas, 43, 127.
 Ware, Charles, 92, 95,* 97; Edwin Thomas, 92; Jane, 113; Mary, 97; Mary Ann, 92, 95, 97.
 Warn, Elizabeth, 105.
 Warner, Elizabeth, 131.
 Warnet (Warnett), Elizabeth, 105; John, 105, 105 (w).
 Warren, Henry, 84; Jane, 84.
 Washington, James, 120
 Wastfold, *see* Worsfold.
 Waterman, Amanda, 94, 95; Edward, 94,* 95; William, 95.
 Waters, Amy, 63, 134; Lucy, 62, 63, 68; Rebecca, 62, 137; William, 62, 63, 68,* 137.
 Watford, Sarah, 144.
 Wathen, Harriet Louisa, 157; Hulbert, 157.
 Watkins, Davy, 2; Hetty, 102; Mary, 33; William, 102.
 Watson, Alfred, 139, 146; Ann, 71; Clare, 98*;
 Devereux, 98, 115; Edward, 66; Elizabeth, 57, 124,* 128, 130; Frances, 105,* 137; Hannah, 57, 107, 130; Helen, 71; Henry, 65, 126; Jane, 34; Jeremiah, 71, 105, 127, 134; John, 62; Mary, 54, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 108, 111; Richard, 39,* 40, 58, 123, 124,* 129; Sarah, 50, 108, 154; Sophia, 39, 40,* 63, 123, 149; Susan (Susanna), 50, 54, 102, 142; Thomas, 50, 57, 58, 59,* 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 102, 107, 108, 111, 136, 154; William, 61.
 Watts, Ann, 62, 144; Charles, 92; Eliza, 50; Elizabeth, 60, 62; Ellen

- (Helen), 90, 92, 95*; John, 60,* 90, 92, 149; Sarah, 138; William, 62.
- Waxon, Thomas, 23.*
- Way, Mary, 104.
- Wayland, Emma, 156.
- Waylett, Mary Ann, 153.
- Webb, Avis, 106; Edward, 103 (w), 127; Elizabeth, 100; Isaac, 51; John, 152; Mary, 126; Sarah, 37, 51, 104; T. B., 87; William, 106, 125.
- Weeding, James, 150, 157.
- Weller, Ann, 142; George, 88, 154; Hannah, 88*; Lucy, 154.
- Wells, Allen (Ollen), 21, 34, 57*; Elizabeth, 23, 34, 40, 44, 52, 99, 100, 106, 116, 117; James, 42, 134; John, 26, 39, 42, 43, 44, 45,* 46,* 98, 118,* 119*; Mary, 20, 33, 38, 39, 40, 42,* 57, 107 (w), 121; Rebecca, 25, 39, 98, 99; Sarah, 42, 43, 44, 45,* 46, 98, 119; Thomas, 39, 100; William, 20, 21,* 22,* 23, 24,* 25, 26, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 52, 117, 121.
- Welsh, Elizabeth, 36.
- Wenham, Donald, 86; Elizabeth, 86; Thomas, 86.
- Were, Ann, 91; Charles, 91; William Cobden, 91.
- Wesbrook, Ann, 99; Joseph, 99.
- Wesson, Martha, 157.
- West, Ann, 112; Elizabeth, 8, 16, 26; George, 8, 14; Henry, 59; Joanna, 109; John, 59; Mary, 59; Sarah, 104.
- Westfold, Ann, 57, 137; Elizabeth, 137; John, 57; Sarah, 126; Thomas, 57.
- Weston, Alice, 55, 128; Elizabeth, 55*; Thomas, 4, 55.*
- Westwood, John, 28,* 29; William, 29.
- Weymark, Judith, 110.
- Whately (Whatley, Wheatley, Wheatly), Catherine, 106; John, 106; Joseph, 103*; Margaret, 114.
- Wheeler, Charles, 99; Elizabeth, 27, 99; John, 27.
- Whiffin, Elizabeth, 20.
- Whisby, *see* Wisby.
- White, Ann, 13, 18, 27, 65, 80, 97, 145, 148; Anthony, 116; Charles, 70, 74, 91, 94, 97, 150; Charles Penfold, 149; Edward, 60; Eleanor, 66, 154; Eliza, 82, 84, 85; Elizabeth, 11, 80, 81, 83, 85, 86, 91, 93, 95, 96,* 98,* 156; Ellen, 94; Emily Elizabeth, 98; Emma, 91; Felix, 51; Frances, 74, 76, 79; Hannah, 82, 85, 96, 151; Henry, 62, 81, 84, 85,* 87, 89, 91, 94, 142; James, 76, 87, 97; Jane, 83; John, 4,* 6,* 11,* 12,* 13, 14,* 15,* 17,* 18,* 19,* 27, 37, 49, 50,* 51,* 56,* 57, 58, 60, 62, 63,* 65, 66, 74, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 91, 93, 94, 96, 98,* 102, 111, 127, 140, 145, 156; Joseph, 81, 82, 85, 94, 97, 144; Katharine, 91, 94, 97; Lewin, 77, 93, 95,* 96, 98; Lewis, 150; Lucy, 77, 94, 141; Margaret, 19,* 117; Maria, 111; Marianne, 91; Martha, 64, 66, 68, 70, 71, 74, 77, 81, 94, 97; Mary, 49, 50, 51, 63, 66, 76, 79, 80,* 81, 82, 84, 89, 94, 102, 106, 133, 140; Mary Ann, 85, 87, 89; Nathaniel (Nathan), 64, 66, 68, 70, 71,* 74, 77, 81, 91, 144; Phillis, 64; Richard, 51, 85, 125; Ruth, 15; Sarah, 56, 57, 58, 60, 62, 63,* 65, 66, 81, 86, 91; Sarah Beams, 58; Thomas, 49, 63, 134; William, 18,* 57, 68, 74, 76,* 79, 80, 81, 82, 96, 141, 143, 145.
- Whiting, Elizabeth, 4; Esther, 156; James, 156.
- Whittington, Elizabeth, 4, 5*; John, 4, 5.*
- Whittmer, Mary, 154; William Samuel, 154.
- Wice, Elizabeth, 99.
- Wickar, John, 16; Sarah, 16.
- Wickham, Elizabeth, 108.
- Wicks, Elizabeth, 118; Margaret, 157; Mary, 155; Roger, 124; Thomas, 122.
- Wiggins, Rachel, 148.
- Wilard, *see* Willard.
- Wilcox, Edmund, 124; Louisa, 119; Mary, 132.
- Wilding, James, 91, 94, 144, 148, 149; N. X. N., 144.
- Wilkins, Susanna, 131.
- Wilkinson, Elizabeth, 36; Robert, 36.
- Wilks, Ann, 133; Charles, 158; Henry, 101 (w).
- Willard (Wilard, Willad), Ann, 23; Elizabeth, 22,* 34, 37; Frances, 17, 26; George, 29; Henry, 38; Joan, 24; John, 9, 10,* 20, 21, 22, 23,* 25, 26,* 28,* 29,* 32, 44; Lydia, 29, 36, 37; Mary, 20, 21, 23, 25, 33, 34, 37, 38, 40, 42, 121; Robert, 18, 20,* 22, 23, 24, 33, 34,* 37, 40, 42, 44, 99, 119, 121, 124, 126; Rose, 24; Samuel, 9, 10; Sarah, 23, 42, 44, 99, 120; Susanna, 18, 40; Thomas, 10, 37.

- Willes, Elizabeth, 131.
 Williams, Ann, 154; Edward, 24;
 George, 158; Margaret, 63; Mary,
 24, 128; Sarah, 156; Seymour, 149;
 Thomas, 24, 68, 137; William, 154.
 Williamson, Ann, 135; John, 128.
 Willian, Harriet Frances, 139.
 Willmore, Susanna, 50; Thomas,
 50.*
 Wilson, Anthony, 102 (w); Clara, 42;
 Eliza, 157; Francis, 42; George,
 150; John, 132; Martha, 135;
 Mary, 42, 147; William, 92, 157.
 Winchester, Mary, 57, 129; Thomas,
 57; Thomas Jones, 129.
 Winckfield, John, 5; Rebecca, 5.
 Windley (Wynsly), Mary, 113.
 Winham, Elizabeth, 85; William,
 85.*
 Winkler, Paul, 14; Rebecca, 14.
 Wint, Mary, 154; Thomas, 154.
 Winter, Ann, 156; Hannah, 157.
 Wisby (Whisby), James, 63,* 64, 65,
 66, 139; John, 65; Mary, 63, 64,
 65, 66, 150; Mary Ann, 66, 137;
 Sarah, 64.
 Wokes, Sarah, 155; William, 155.
 Wolf, Ann, 43; Henry, 43; Mary,
 43.
 Wood (Woods), Ann, 64,* 65, 109,
 134, 135; Charles, 88, 96; Edward,
 35, 102, 147; Elizabeth, 7, 43, 88,
 90, 93,* 96, 150, 155; Frances, 140;
 Francis, 39; George, 138; Harriet,
 88, 155; Henry, 90; Jane, 8, 35,
 141; John, 88, 90, 93, 96, 111, 155;
 Martha, 130; Mary, 102, 109, 111;
 Matthew, 7, 8; Michael, 64, 65, 109;
 Millicent, 2; Rebecca, 143; Richard
 John, 147; Sarah, 16, 43, 65, 108,
 126; Thomas, 134; William, 35,
 36, 88,* 155.
 Woodall, Charlotte, 155.
 Woodman, James, 115.
 Woods, *see* Wood.
 Woodyer, Elizabeth, 110; Mary, 111.
 Wooldridge, Mary, 102.
 Woolmore, Elizabeth, 37,* 38; John,
 37.
 Worley, Abraham, 93; Edward, 90,
 93, 96, 112; Elizabeth, 154; Jacob,
 96; Jane, 90, 93, 96, 112; Mary,
 90.
 Wornham, Elizabeth, 93; Sarah Ann,
 93; William, 93.
 Worsfold (Wastfold, Worsfield), Ann,
 55,* 137; Elizabeth, 109 (w); James,
 120; John, 55; Rebecca, 86; Tho-
 mas, 55,* 108 (w), 144; William,
 86; William Norkett, 86.
 Wouchs (Woughs), Elizabeth, 49;
 Mary, 49*;
 Richard, 49.*
 Wray, Hannah, 154; *see also* Ray.
 Wren, Charles, 43; Susanna, 43.
 Wright, Ann, 154.
 Wyard (Wyart), James, 58; Jane
 Catherine, 97; Jane Morley, 97;
 John, 58, 107, 107 (w), 109 (w),
 135; Joseph, 97; Mary, 107; Sarah,
 58.
 Wyatt, James, 131; John, 152; Mary,
 137; Robert, 136.
 Wyche (Wych), Ann, 6; Elizabeth,
 6; Helen, 4*;
 Henry, 1, 4,* 5,* 6,*
 7, 13; James, 5; Mr., 6,* 7, 13;
 Mrs., 6; Rebecca, 6; Susanna, 6,
 7, 10; William, 6.*
 Wyly (Wyley), Isabel, 9,* 10; John,
 9,* 10.
 Wynn, Bridget, 53; Frances Paget,
 126; Glynn, 53.*
 Wynsly, *see* Windley.

Y

- Yates, Robert, 110 (w).
 Young (Younge), Amelia, 146; Amy,
 54, 56, 58, 108, 127; Ann, 47, 48,*
 56, 103, 122*;
 Edward, 47,* 48,*
 122*;
 Elizabeth, 3; Grizel, 4; Han-
 nah, 46; Jane, 47; Margaret, 40;
 Mary, 26, 46,* 47, 48, 56, 58, 100,
 100 (w);
 Richard, 26; Sarah, 47,
 55,* 56,* 62, 104, 105, 107, 107 (w),
 128, 135; Thomas, 1,* 3,* 47, 55,
 56,* 62, 135; William, 40,* 46,* 47,
 54, 56, 62, 127, 129, 132, 143, 149.

INDEX LOCORUM.

- Asted, 4, 104.
 Banstead, 2, 110, 148, 157.
 Bath, 140.
 Battersea, 153.
 Battersea parish, 142.
 Bavaridge (Dorset), 25.
 Beddington, 30.
 Bexley (Kent), 146.
 Blechingley, 112, 124 (n), 152.
 Bognor, 141.
 Brasted (Kent), 107.
 Brixton, 84.
 Camberwell, 125.
 Cambridge University, 1.
 Carshalton, 99, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 111, 112, 147, 153, 156.
 Charlton (Kent), 157.
 Cheam, 8, 16, 19, 24, 25, 94, 98, 99, 100, 102, 106, 107, 132, 133, 135, 138, 140, 142, 144, 147, 152.
 Cheam, Lower, 133.
 Cheam parish, 99.
 Chertsey, 140.
 Christchurch, 144, 150.
 Christchurch (Middlesex), 131, 147.
 Christchurch (Blackfriars, Surrey), 142.
 Clapham, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147.
 Cobham, 109.
 Cock Ale house, 42, 65.
 Collumpton, 153.
 Combe House (Croydon), 143.
 Coulsdon, 109.
 Croydon, 11, 15, 100, 112, 139, 140, 143, 146, 147, 154, 157.
 Cuddington, 99.
 Deddington (Oxon), 139.
 Doctors' Commons, 80.
 Dorking, 148.
 Eaton (Bucks), 29, 30.
 Epsom, 103, 112, 141, 143, 148, 151.
 Esher, 99.
 Ewell, 101, 104, 107, 137, 139, 152.
 Friern Barnet (Middlesex), 156.
 George St., Marylebone, 151.
 Grosvenor Street (London), 146.
 Grosvenor Square (Chapel Street, Middlesex), 91.
 Gunby Hall (near Spilsbury, Lincoln), 148.
 Hampstead, 130, 131, 133.
 Hampton (Middlesex), 111.
 Horley, 102.
 Horsham (Sussex), 118.
 Islington, 139, 142, 146.
 John Street (East Lane, Walworth), 140.
 Kingston, 8.
 Lambeth, 145, 149.
 Lewisham, 102.
 Lincolnshire, 6, 148.
 Linsfield parish, 50.
 Little Billing (Northants), 154.
 London, 6, 21, 22, 31, 32, 80, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135.
 Ludgate, 132.
 Ludgate Hill, 32.
 Malden, 28, 29.
 Mary-le-bone, 140.
 Mickland, 103.
 Mitcham, 8, 9, 29, 34, 101, 102, 103, 105, 131, 136, 137, 141, 144, 148, 149.
 Morden, 149, 157.
 Mount Row (Westminster Road), 150.
 Newington, 141.
 Newington Butts, 7, 9.
 New Windsor (Berkshire), 108.
 Percraft Lane, 2.
 Potters' Row (Bethnal Green), 150.
 Red Lion Inn, 136.
 Reigate, 108, 131, 143.
 Reigate Workhouse, 150.
 Richmond, 135.
 St. Alphege (London Wall), 139.
 St. Andrews (Holborn), 130, 131, 139.
 St. Anne (Soho), 48.
 St. Bennet (London), 154.
 St. Clement (Danes), 105.
 St. George (Hanover Square), 109, 110, 142.
 St. George (Ramsgate), 157.

- St. George (Southwark), 7, 105.
 St. Gregory by St. Paul, 147.
 St. James (London), 140.
 St. James (Westminster), 105, 144,
 154.
 St. John Baptist (Walbrook), 26 (*n*).
 St. John (Hackney), 132.
 St. John (Horsly Down), 144.
 St. John (Southwark), 104.
 St. Leonard (Eastcheap), 155.
 St. Leonard (London), 119.
 St. Luke (Middlesex), 112.
 St. Margaret (Westminster), 28 (*n*),
 143.
 St. Martin in the Fields, 99, 138, 141,
 146.
 St. Mary in Guildford, 29.
 St. Mary (Lambeth), 106, 137, 145.
 St. Mary-le-Bone, 106.
 St. Mary (Newington), 143, 147.
 St. Mary (Newington Butts), 101,
 143.
 St. Mary (Stratford Bow), 145.
 St. Mildred (Bread St.), 117.
 St. Paul (Clapham), 87, 155.
 St. Paul (Covent Garden), 143.
 St. Thomas (Southwark), 11.
 Sheare, 8.
 Shenfield (Essex), 156.
 Stepney, 26.
 Sunning (Berkshire), 105.
 Sutton, *passim*.
 Tooting, 139, 145.
 Tower of London, 99.
 Treneglos, 80.
 Trinity College (Cambridge), 98.
 Twickenham, 23.
 Walton-on-the-Hill, 149.
 Walton-on-Thames, 92, 93, 156.
 Wandsworth, 101, 111, 138, 139.
 Warbstow (Cornwall), 80.
 Whitechapel, 140.
 Wimbledon, 103.
 Wimborne St. Giles, 25.
 Woodcot Green, 141.
 Woodmanstone (Woodmansterne), 2,
 101, 107, 124.
 Worlington (Suffolk), 142.

INDEX OF TRADES, PROFESSIONS, AND MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

- Act for better regulating Registers, 79, 113, 141.
 Act for Taxing Register entries, 57.
 Apprentice, 2, 3.
 Bailiff, 88, 92.
 Baker, 80, 82, 83, 84, 88, 89, 99.
 Banns where no subsequent marriage, 152, 158.
 Birth in Street, 41.
 Baronet, 25, 157.
 Black, 42.
 Blacksmith, 80, 81, 82, 89, 90, 91, 93, 96.
 Brewer, 86, 87, 90.
 Bricklayer, 84, 85, 86, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96.
 Brickmaker, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95.
 Burial Fees, 129, 130, 135.
 Burial in Chancel, 117.
 Burial in Linen, 135.
 Burial in own Vault, 148.
 Burial in Vault, 117, 118, 126.
 Burial perquisites, 133, 134, 135.
 Butcher, 82, 84, 85, 86, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 98.
 Butler, 94, 96.
 Carpenter, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 95, 96, 97.
 Carrier, 81.
 Carter, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86.
 Chapman, 81.
 China dealer, 93.
 Churchwarden, 2, 146.
 Clerk (in Orders), 80, 81, 87, 89, 93, 94, 142, 144, 154, 156.
 Clerk's Register, 47, 121.
 Club funeral, 136.
 Coachman, 83, 85, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97.
 Coal merchant, 92.
 Collar maker, 81, 82, 84, 86, 87, 89, 96.
 Company-Keeper, 2.
 Cordwainer, 96, 97.
 Cornchandler, 87.
 Corndealet, 98.
 Coroner's Inquest, 149, 150.
 Coroner's Warrant, 132, 135, 151.
 Crock bearer, 2.
 Curate, 82, 93, 100, 103, 104, 143, 149.
 Curate of Cheam, 94.
 " " Mordon, 157.
 Death by burning in limekiln, 129.
 " " cartwheel, 136.
 " " drowning, 15, 134, 150.
 " " suicide, 135.
 " from Impostume, 2.
 " " smallpox, 134, 135.
 " sudden, 2, 136.
 Declaration correcting Register entry, 91.
 Doctor of Divinity, 79, 80, 99, 111, 113, 130, 141, 142, 148.
 Earl, 129.
 Esquire, 35, 46, 91, 99, 117, 121, 122, 124, 143, 153, 155.
 Farmer, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 94, 99.
 Farrier, 91.
 Fishdealer, 96.
 Fisherman, 90.
 Fishmonger, 88, 89.
 Footman, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90.
 Foundling, 121.
 F.S.A., 124 (*n*).
 Funeral sermon, 133, 135, 136.
 Gardener, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 94, 95, 97.
 Gentleman, 2, 80, 81, 82, 85, 87, 89, 90, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97.
 Gentlewoman, 105.
 Glazier, 88, 90, 92, 93, 95.
 Grenadier in the Queen's Guards, 28 (*n*).
 Grocer, 92, 97, 98.
 Groom, 92, 96.
 Horsedealer, 86, 88.
 Horsekeeper, 96.
 Horse patrol, 93.
 House servant, 89.

- Induction of Rector Wyche, 1.
 Innkeeper, 3, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 101.
 Inns—
 The Cock, 42, 65.
 The Red Lion, 136.
 Institution of Rector, 124.
 Labourer, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86,
 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96,
 97, 98, 102, 104, 105, 106.
 Lady, 24, 25, 35.
 Limeburner, 82, 87, 89, 90, 91, 93, 95.
 Londoner, 3.
 Longevity, 118.
 Lord Steward, 129.
 Major, 142.
 Maltster, 85, 86, 98, 102.
 Marriage at Blechingley, 152.
 Marriage at Cheam, 152.
 Master of Arts, 1, 87, 90, 124 (*n*),
 155, 157.
 Miller, 96.
 Minister, 103, 106, 110, 144.
 Minister of St. Paul's Chapel, Clap-
 ham, 87, 155.
 Mr., 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 17, 19, 25, 47, 65,
 66, 89, 98, 117, 121, 123, 133, 135,
 136, 153 (*n*), 155, 156 (*n*).
 Mrs., 6, 8, 18, 19, 26, 42, 82, 118.
 Moor, 12.
 Officiating Minister, 86, 89, 91, 92, 93,
 94, 105, 111, 144, 148, 149, 150, 156,
 157.
 Ostler, 81, 82, 87, 91, 93, 94, 96, 97.
 Painter, 88, 91, 93, 95, 97.
 Parish Clerk, 7, 31, 47, 121, 127.
 Patrol, 88, 89, 90.
 Pauper, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 127, 131,
 132, 133, 150.
 Plasterer, 81, 82, 95, 96, 97.
 Plumber, 88, 89, 92, 94, 95.
 Postboy, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87,
 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98.
 Post lad, 97.
 Poulterer, 90, 91, 97.
 Prebendary, 124 (*n*).
 Printer, 80.
 Proctor, 80.
 Publican, 80, 84, 85, 97.
 Rector of Carshalton, 107, 153.
 " " Sutton, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 13, 14,
 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 30, 32, 35,
 36, 47, 51, 57, 66, 79, 80, 91, 92, 93,
 98, 99, 101, 104, 110, 111, 113, 114,
 119, 121, 123, 124, 130, 136, 141,
 148, 152, 153, 156.
 Rectory of Sutton, 1.
 Register Book carried off and restored,
 6.
 Resignation of Rector Glover, 1.
 Reverend, 49, 119, 124, 130, 136, 140,
 155, 156.
 Sadler, 91, 94.
 Sawyer, 80, 82, 105.
 Schoolmaster, 81, 83, 84, 87.
 Sergeant in 7th Regiment of Light
 Horse, 65.
 Sergeant of Prince of Wales' Light
 Horse, 61.
 Servant, 80, 83, 91, 93, 94, 95, 103,
 104.
 Shepherd, 96, 97.
 Shoemaker, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87,
 90, 91, 93, 94, 96, 97.
 Shopkeeper, 87, 90, 102.
 Sir, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25.
 Smith, 92, 95, 97.
 Soldier, 80, 101, 102, 103, 107 (*n*), 115,
 136.
 Soldier in Foot Guards, 96.
 Stage Horses Looker, 134.
 Stockbroker, 86.
 Stranger, 3, 141.
 Surgeon, 95.
 Tailor, 80, 81, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95.
 Thatcher, 83, 84, 86.
 Toll Collector, 90.
 Toll keeper, 88.
 Toll man, 85.
 Traveller, 2, 45, 59, 63, 82, 122, 124,
 127, 129, 130, 137, 149.
 Turnpike Toll Collector, 90.
 Vagrant, 8, 10, 12, 14, 17, 18, 22, 23,
 24, 26, 28, 29, 55, 59, 60, 65, 127,
 130.
 Vagrant beggar, 3.
 Vicar of Banstead, 148.
 " " Croydon, 143.
 " " Treneglos (Cornwall), 80.
 " " Walton on Thames, 92, 93,
 156.
 Vice Admiral, 94.
 Victualler, 93, 96, 98, 101.
 Wheeler, 45, 81, 83, 87, 118.
 Wheelwright, 80, 94, 97.
 Workhouse, 123.

THE REGISTERS

OF

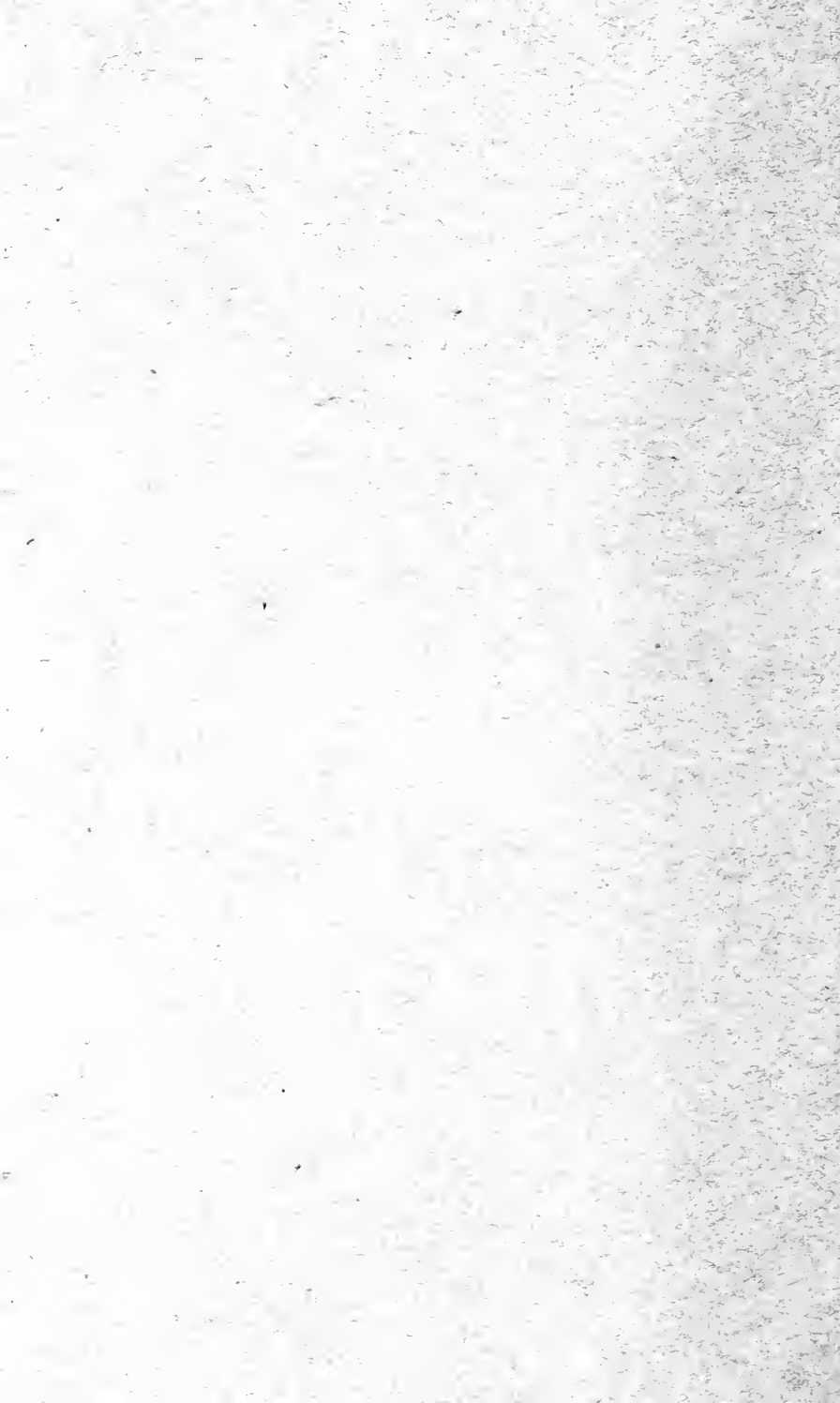
SUTTON,

CO. SURREY.

Issued to Subscribers by

THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY

1915.





THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

NOTICE.

Subscribers to THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY are hereby informed that the Rev. E. R. NEVILL having resigned, the Council has appointed W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A., to be Hon. Secretary of the Society.

This gentleman is well known in the Archæological World (being Secretary and Treasurer of the Harleian Society, etc., etc.), and THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY may be congratulated on having obtained his services.

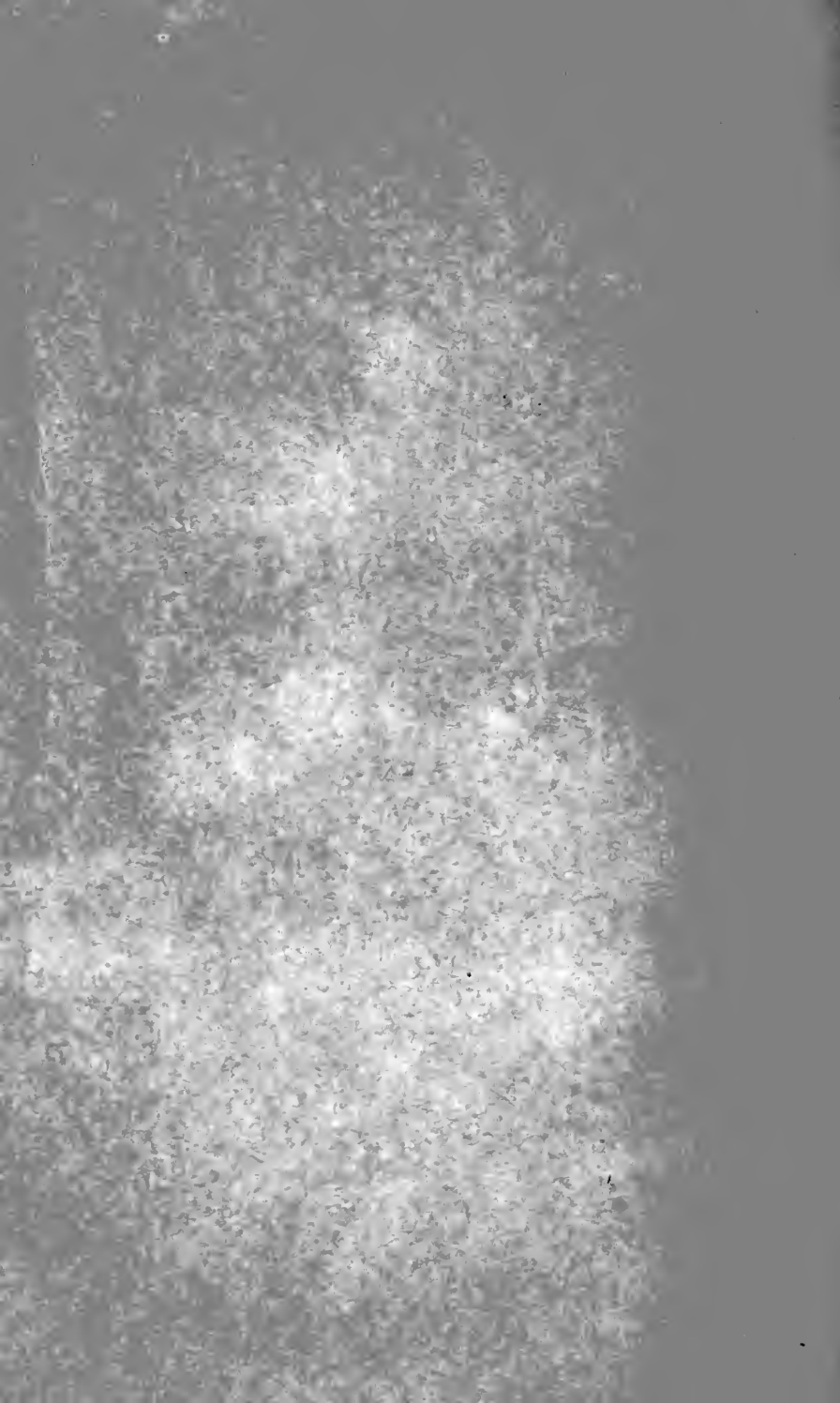
Communications for the Hon. Secretary should in future be addressed to—

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A.,

4 THE WALDRONS,

CROYDON.





BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 21442 8374

Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

MAY 03 2010		

Brigham Young University

